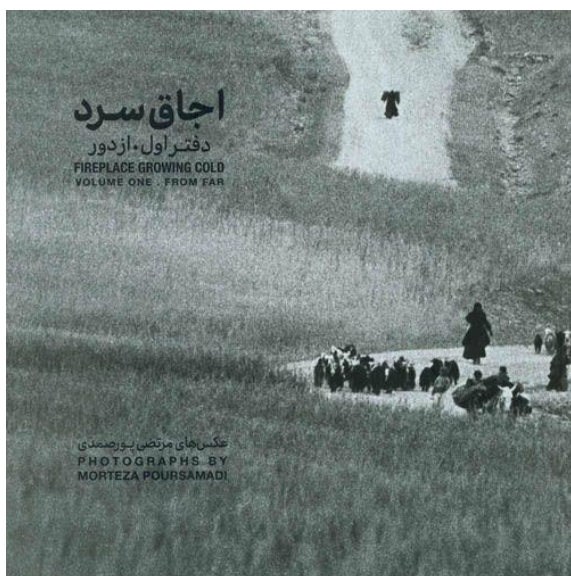
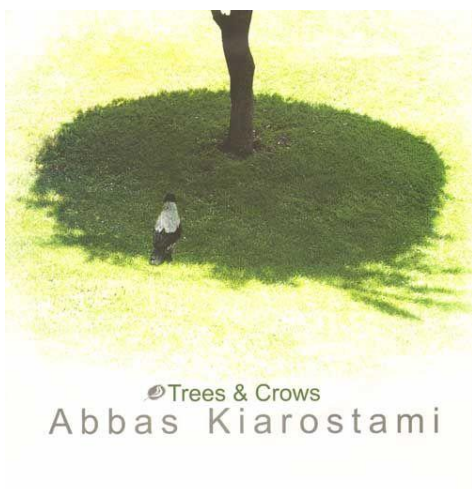
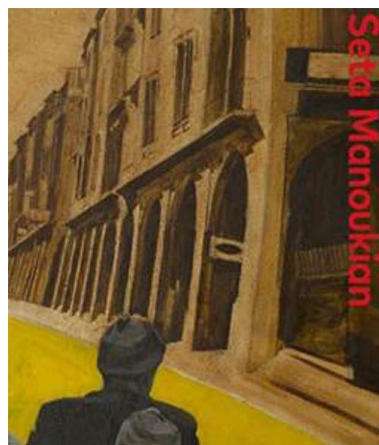
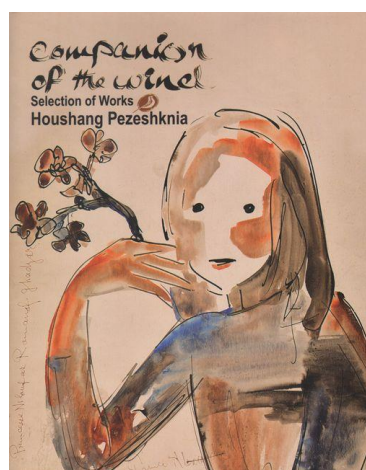
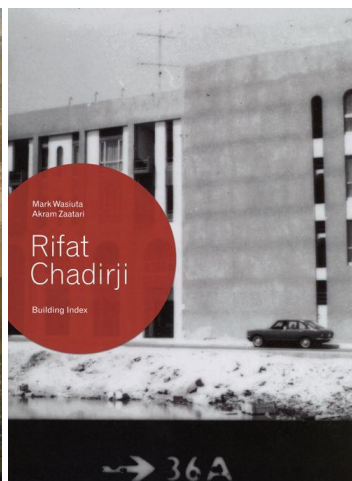
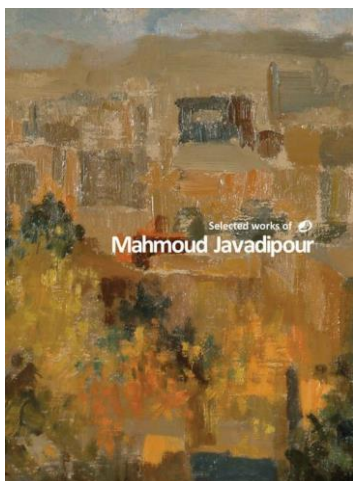
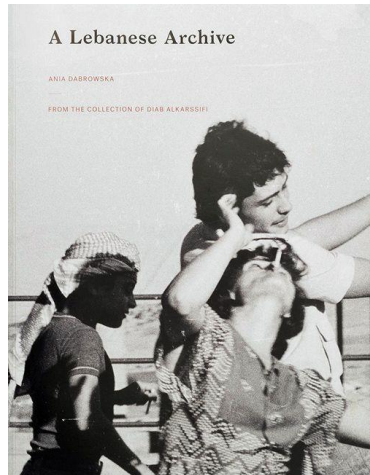
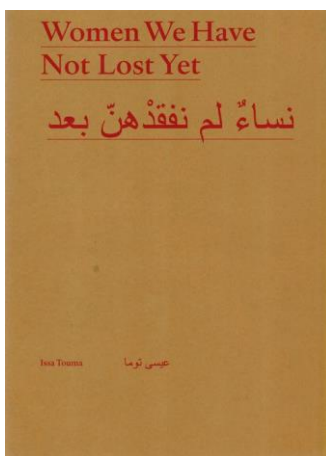
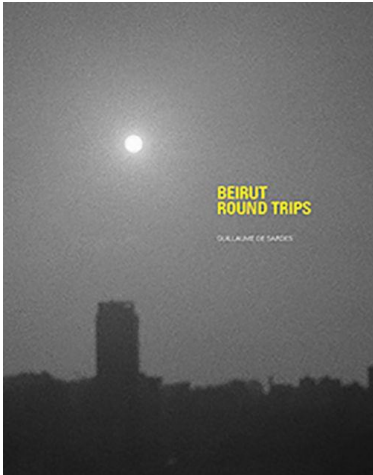


Mikazuki Books Catalogue 4
July 2022





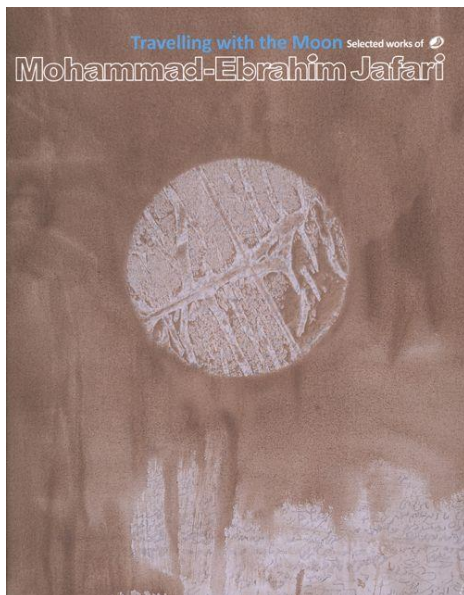
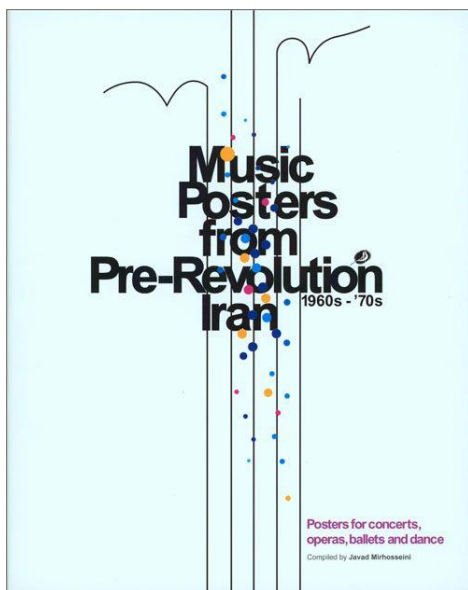
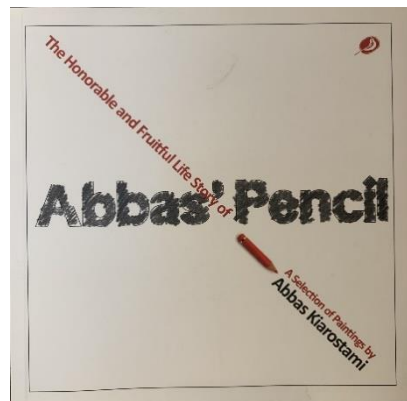
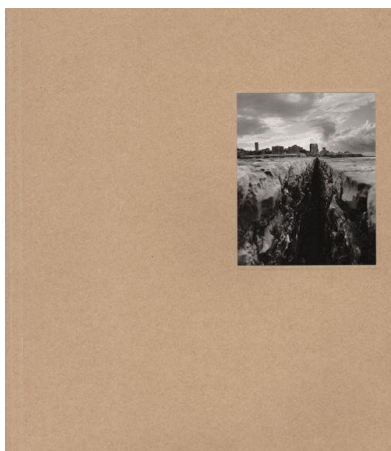


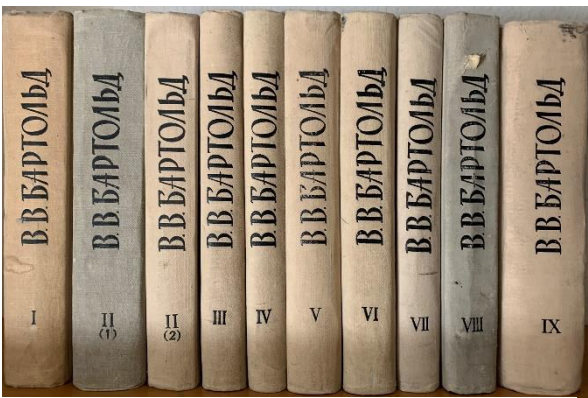
1-15

Nazar Publishing

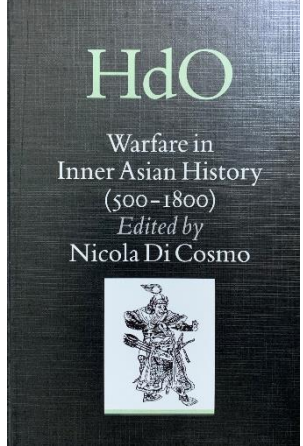
Kaph books ほか

新刊書

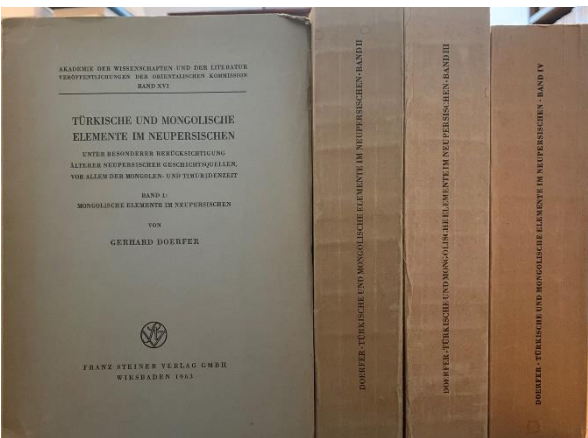




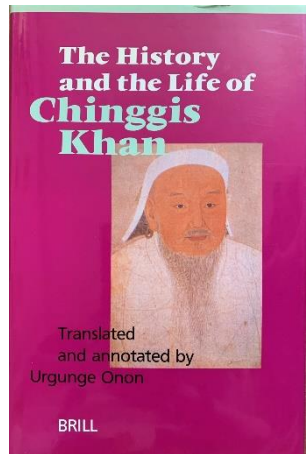
1963 バルトリド全集



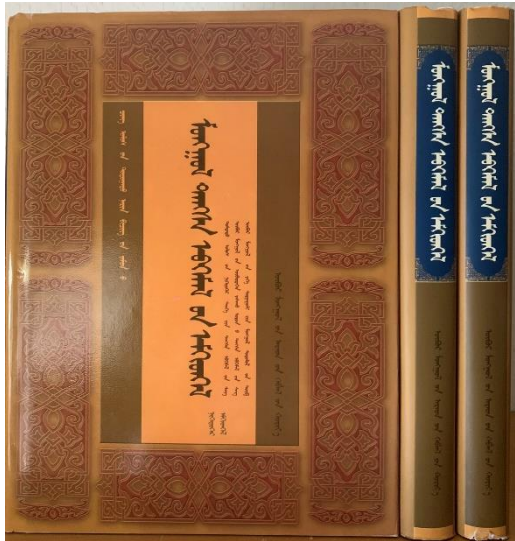
764 内陸アジア史



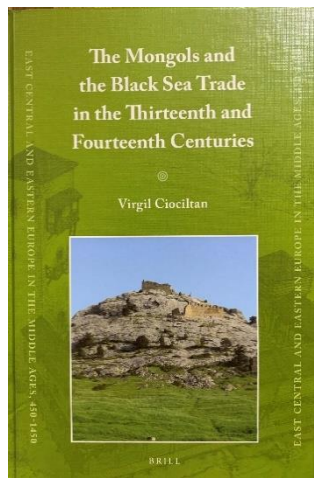
1087 ゲルハルト・デルファー



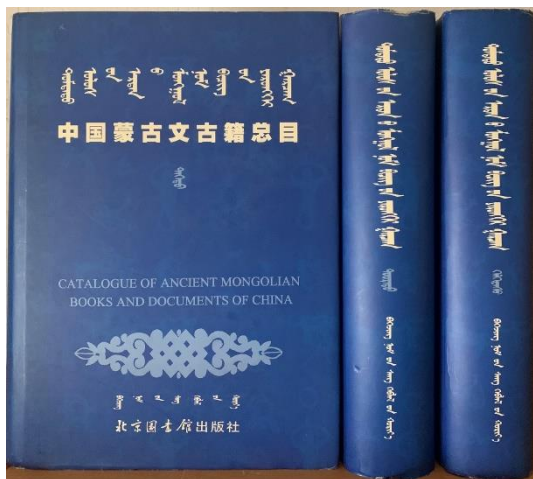
776 チンギス・ハン



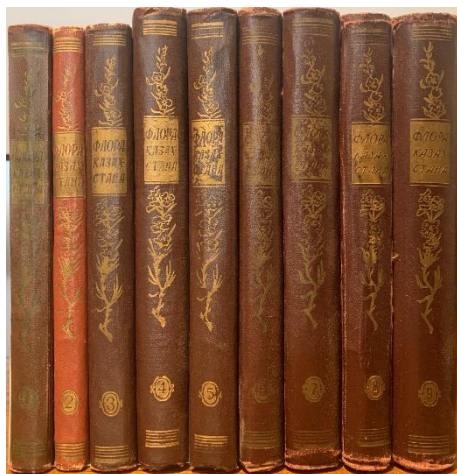
795 清内秘書院蒙古文档案汇编



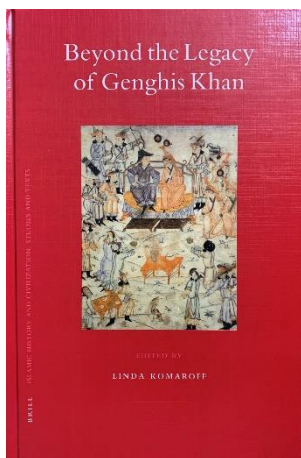
762 13,4 世紀モンゴル黒海貿易



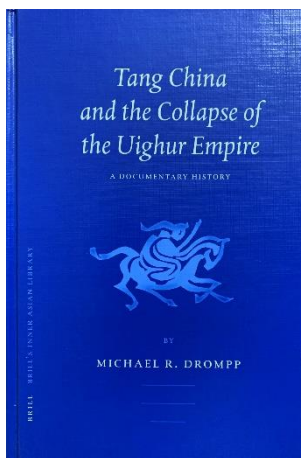
793 中国蒙古文古籍总目



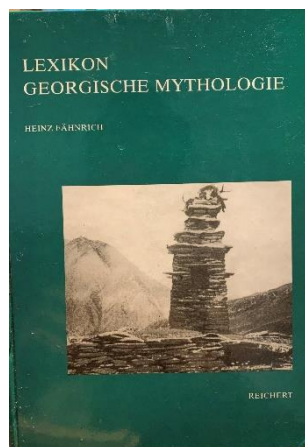
751 カザフスタンの植物



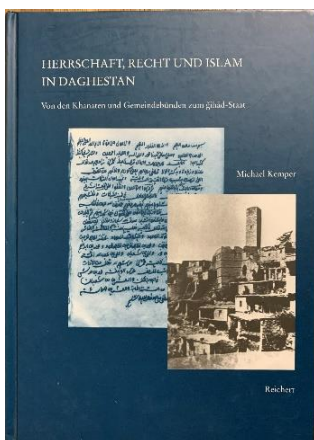
772 チンギス・ハンの遺産を超えて



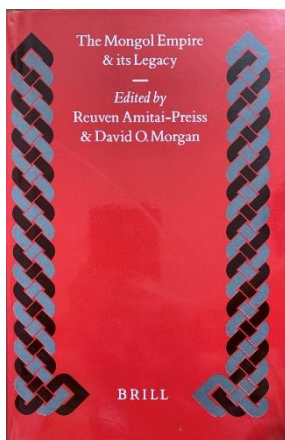
716 唐とウイグル帝国の崩壊



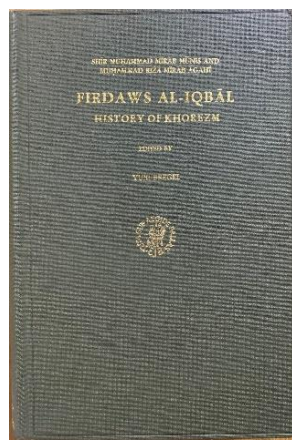
718 ジョージア神話事典



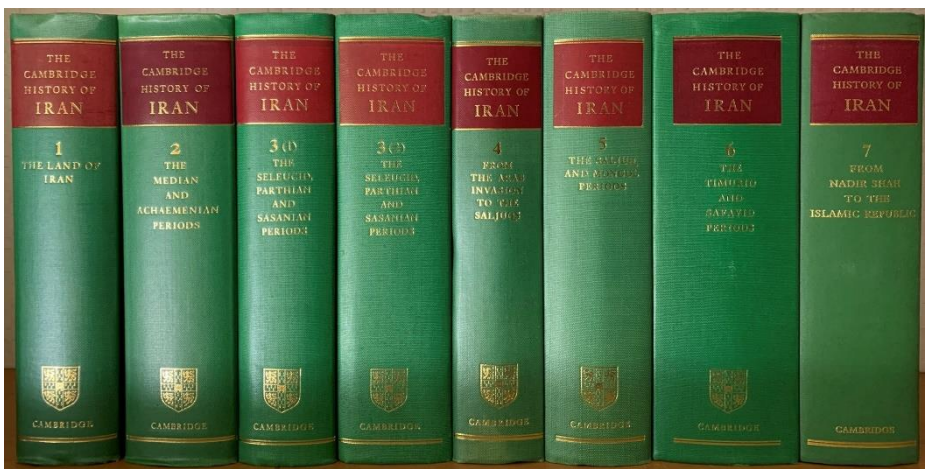
723 ダゲスタンの統治、法、イスラーム



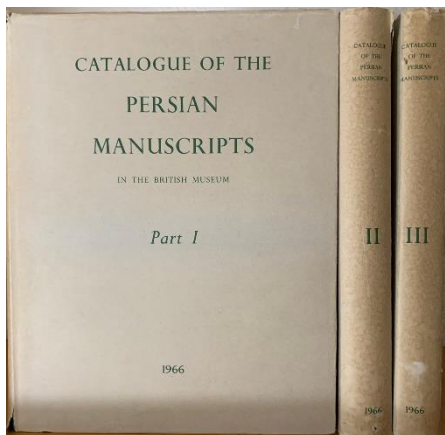
755 モンゴル帝国とその遺産



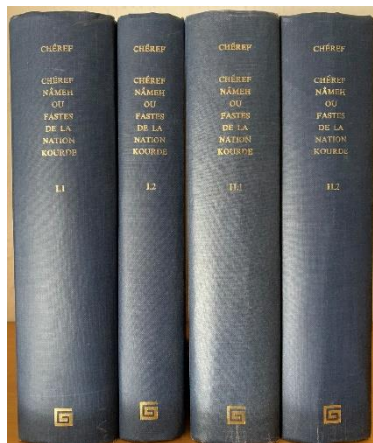
741 ホラズム史



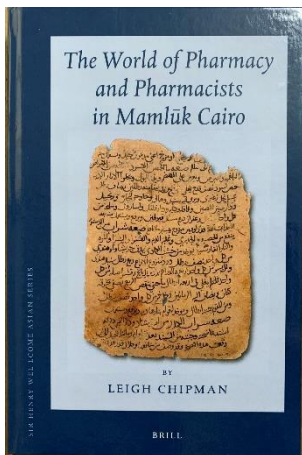
347 ケンブリッジイラン史



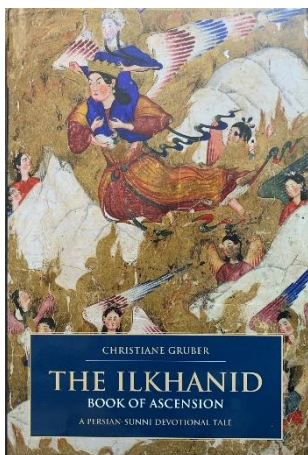
375 ペルシャ写本目録



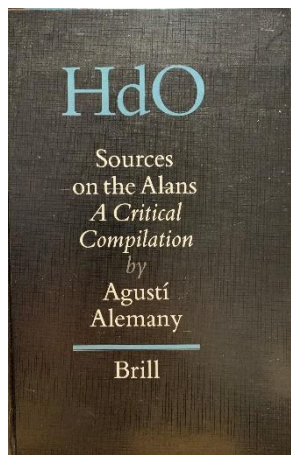
339 シャラフナーメ



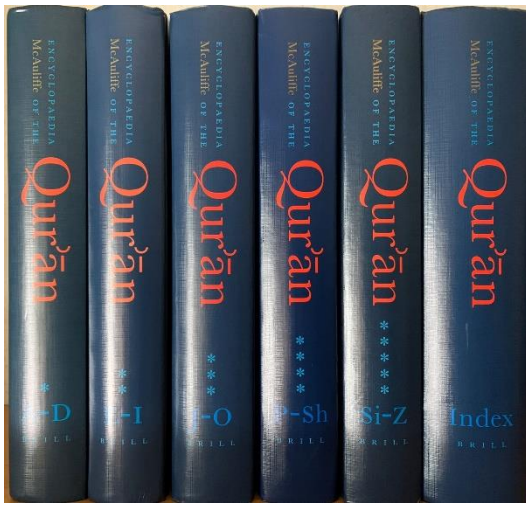
493 マムルーク朝の薬局と薬剤師



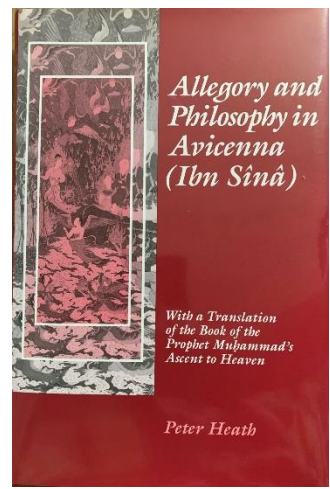
356 イルハン朝



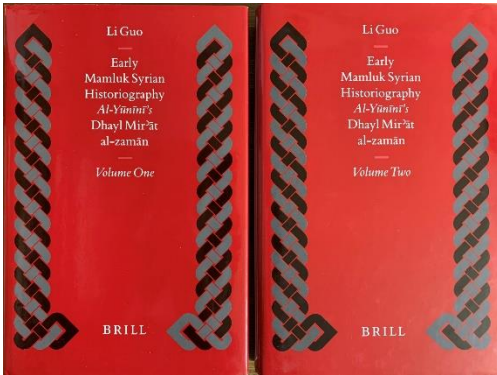
702 アラン



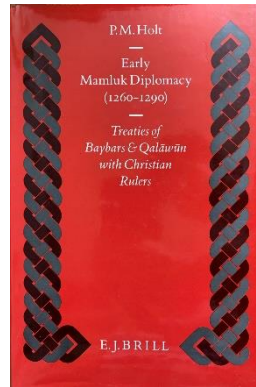
93 コーラン事典



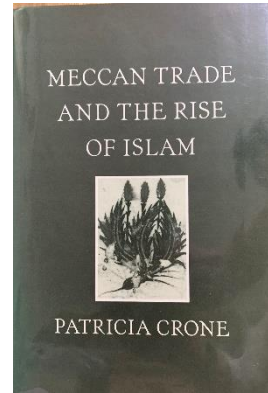
70 アヴィセンナのアレゴリーと哲学



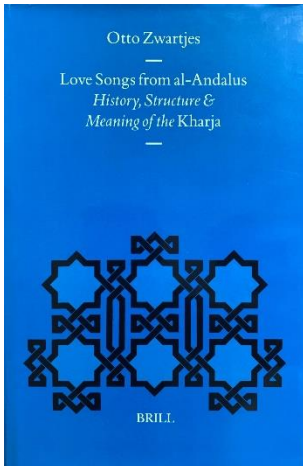
196 初期マムルークシリアの歴史学



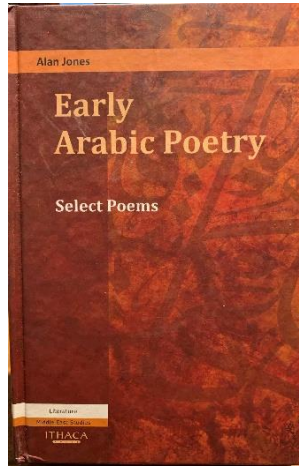
205 初期マムルーク外交



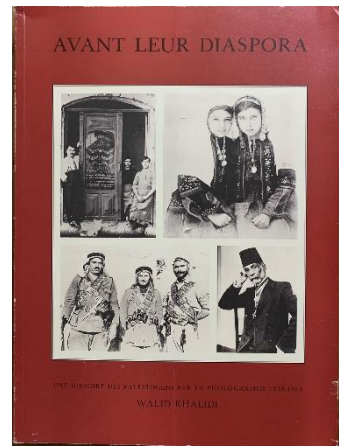
174 メッカ交易とイスラームの台



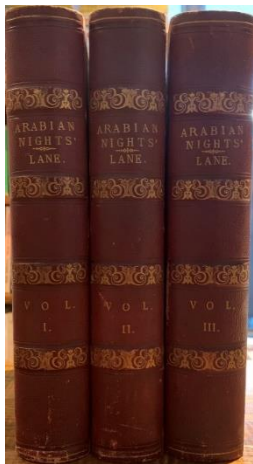
326 アンダルスの愛の歌



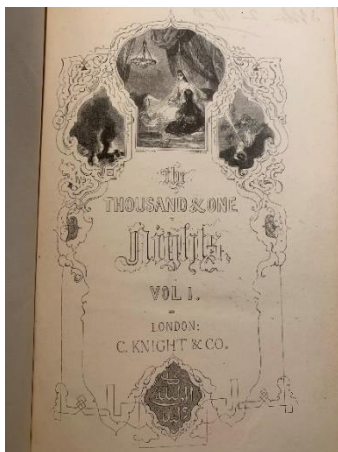
9 初期アラビア詩



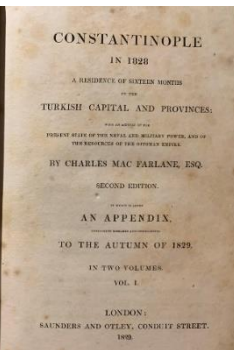
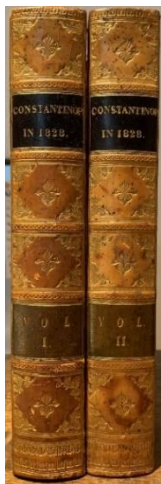
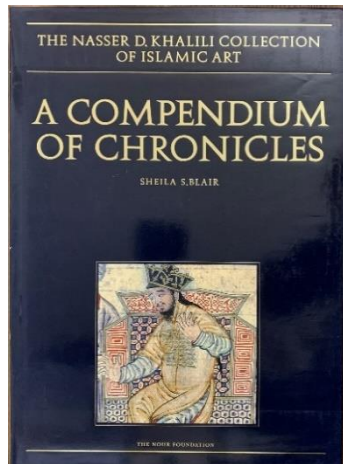
217 ディアスポラの前に



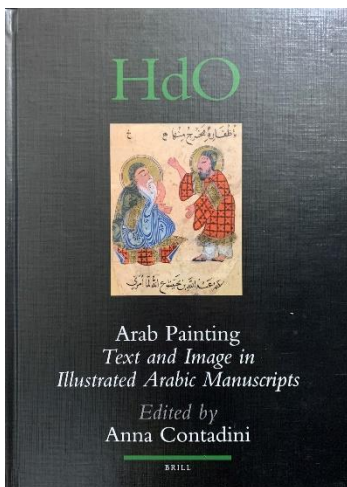
1232 レイン キー夜物語



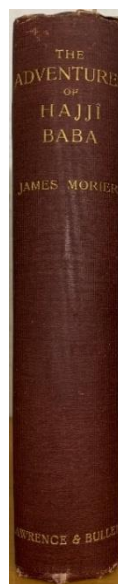
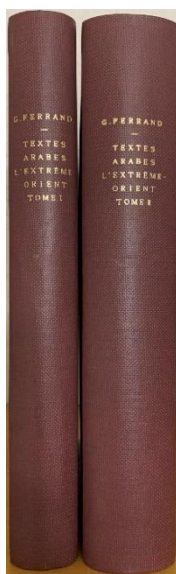
163 ラシード・ウッディーン『歴史集成』



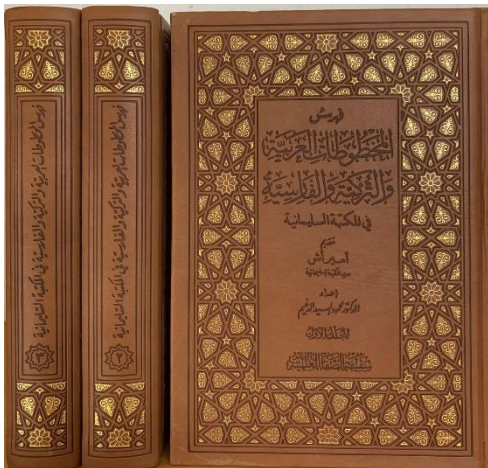
434 1828 年コンスタンティノープル



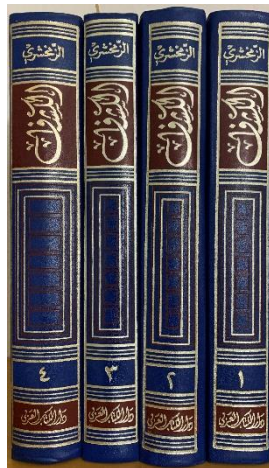
172 アラブ絵画



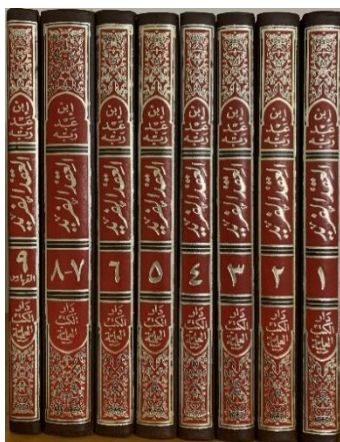
1898-18 世紀アラブ、極東テキスト 365 ハージー・バーバの冒険



435 スレイマニエ図書館写本目録



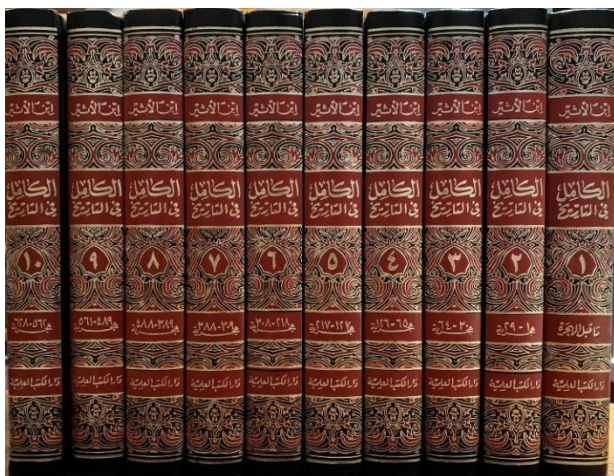
1332 ザマフシャリー



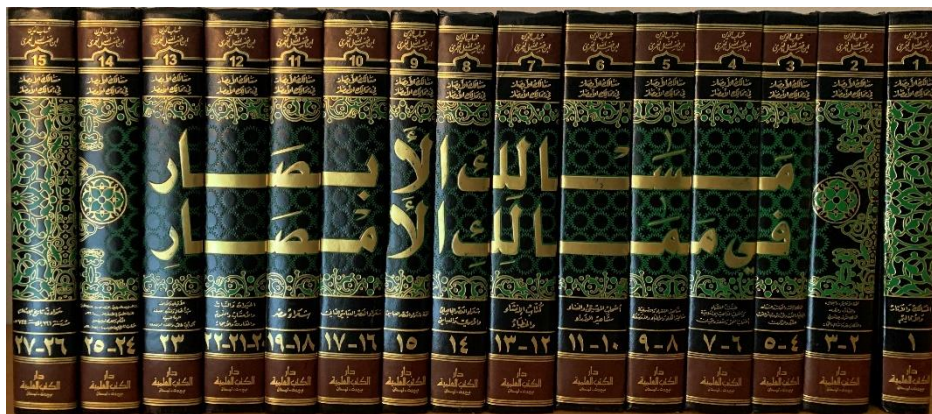
1362 The Unique Necklace



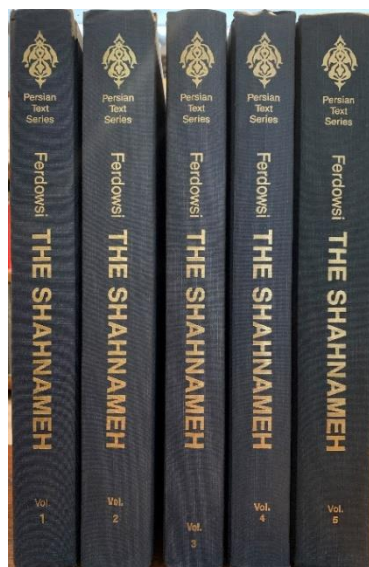
1396 モスルの歴史



1364 イブン・アスィール『完史』



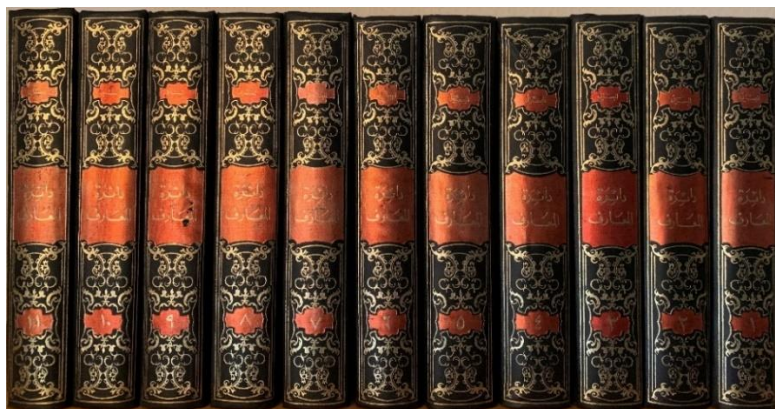
1368 イブン・ファドル・アッラー・ウマリー



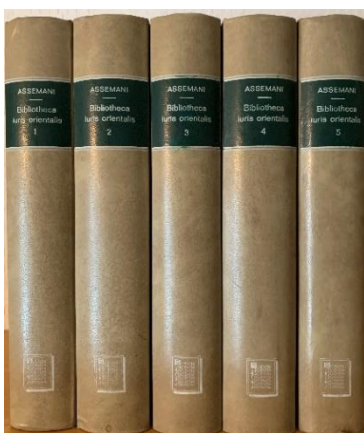
1403 フェルドウスィー『シャー・ナーメ』



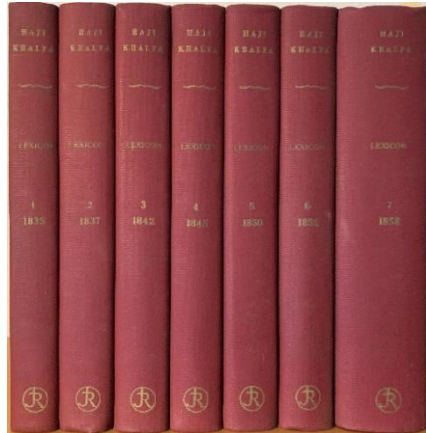
1350 ジャーヒズ『動物の書』



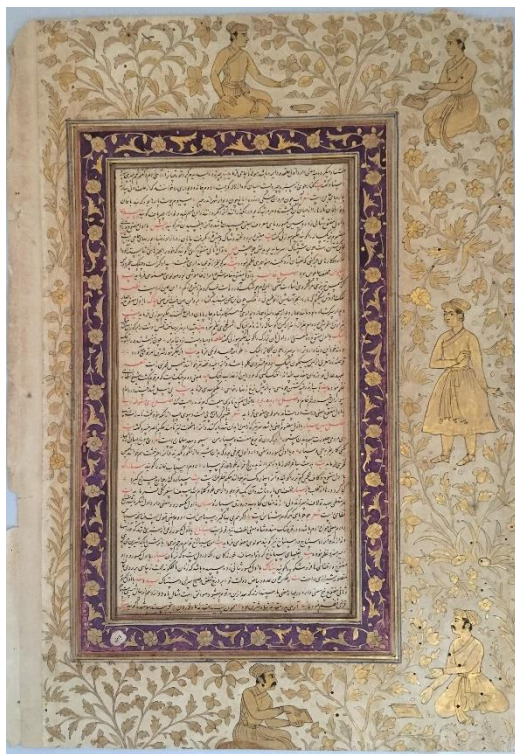
1360 アル・ブスターニー『百科全書』



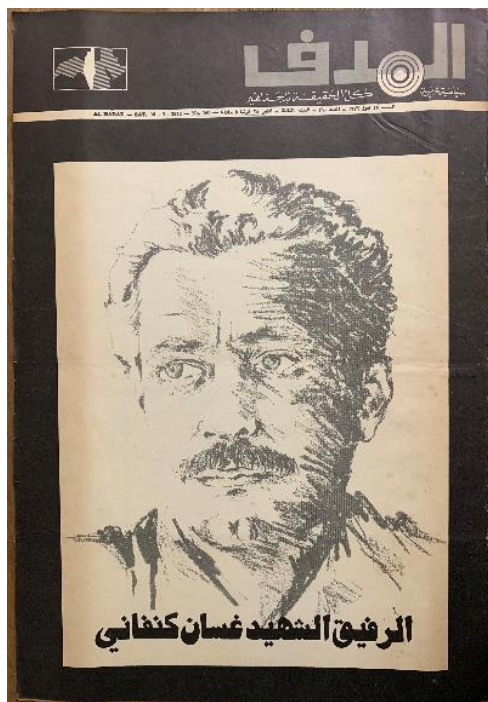
880 アッセマニ



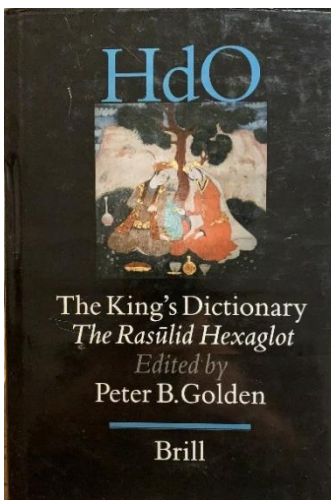
253 ハッジ・ハリーファ 書誌総覧



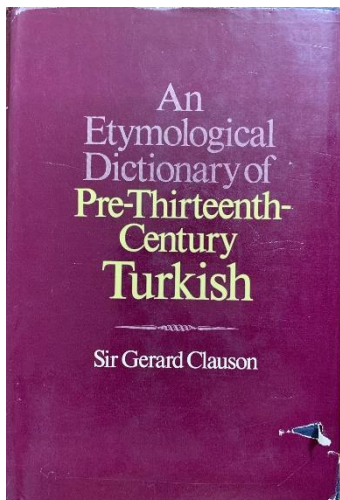
327 16 世紀後半頃サファヴィ朝時代金泥細密画



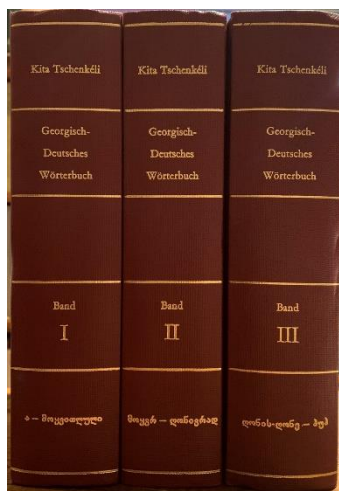
128 雑誌『アル・ハダフ』138 冊



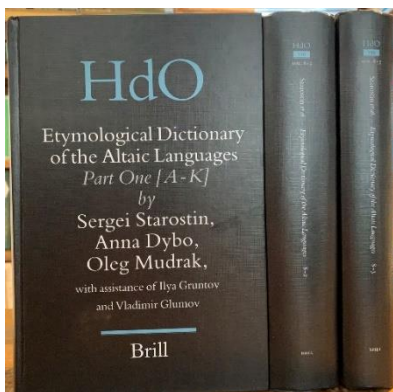
1018 ラスール朝 6 万国語辞典



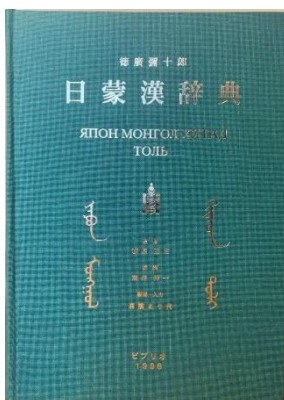
1044 トルコ語語源辞典



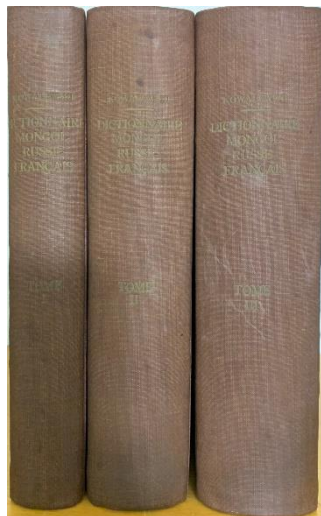
1104 ジョージア語 - ドイツ語



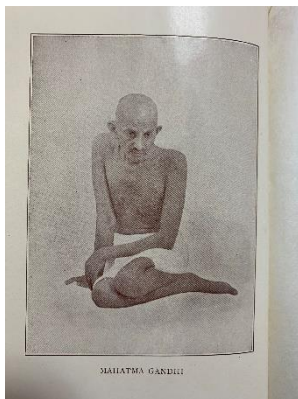
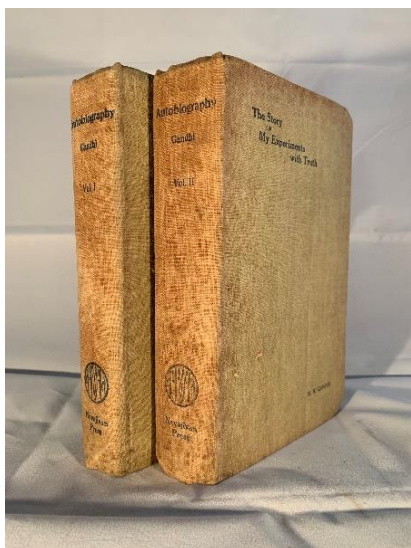
1103 アルタイ語語源辞典



1107 日蒙漢辞典

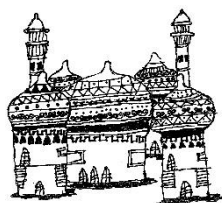


1049 蒙露仏辞典



589 初版『ガンジー自伝』

Mikazuki Books Catalogue 4



Mikazuki Books
1-12-30-101 Naka, Kunitachi Tokyo Japan
2022

Table of Contents

Books from Tehran, Beirut 新刊書	- 1 -
Islamic Philosophy イスラーム思想、哲学	- 2 -
Arab, Middle East アラブ、中東	- 10 -
Andalus アンダルス	- 22 -
Iran, Afghanistan イラン、アフガニスタン	- 24 -
Turkey トルコ	- 28 -
Egypt エジプト	- 34 -
India, South Asia インド、南アジア	- 40 -
Southeast Asia 東南アジア	- 45 -
Central Asia, Caucasus 中央アジア、コーカサス	- 50 -
Mongol モンゴル	- 54 -
China 中国	- 57 -
Africa アフリカ	- 59 -
Europe, Mediterranean ヨーロッパ、地中海	- 62 -
Russia ロシア	- 71 -
Language 言語	- 72 -
Literature 文学	- 86 -
Books in Japanese 和書	- 90 -
Books in Arabic アラビア語書	- 95 -
Books in Persian ペルシャ語書	- 101 -

dw. カバー付き

stamp. 個人蔵書印有

Ex-Lib 図書館旧蔵書、蔵書印、ラベル有

Books from Tehran, Beirut

- 1 DABROWSKA, Ania. A Lebanese Archive: From The Collection Of Diab Alkarssifi.
Book Works (London) 2015 pbk. 27cm. 240pp. ¥4,700
- 2 FLKOURY, Fouad. Fouad Elkoury - Passing Time. Kaph Books (Beirut) 29cm.
280pp. ¥11,000
- 3 JAFARI, Mohammad-Ebrahim. Travelling With The Moon: Selected Works Of
Mohammad-Ebrahim Jafari. Nazar Publishing (Teheran) 32cm. 480pp. ¥22,000
- 4 JAVADIPOUR, Mahmoud. Selected Works Of Mahmoud Javadipour. Nazar Publishing
(Teheran) 31cm. 452pp. ¥16,500
- 5 KIAROSTAMI, Abbas. Trees & Crows. Nazar Publishing (Teheran) 28 cm. 133pp.
¥7,420
- 6 KIAROSTAMI, Abbas. Abbas' Pencil - A Selection Of Paintings. Nazar Publishing
(Teheran) Persian/English. 23cm. 72pp. ¥2,500
- 7 MANOUKIAN, Seta. Seta Manoukian - Painting In Levitation. Kaph Books (Beirut)
27cm. 168pp. ¥6,600
- 8 MEHRABI, Masoud. The History Of Iranian Cinema (1900-1979). Nazar Publishing
(Teheran) 24cm. 240pp. ¥6,000
- 9 MIRHOSSEINI, Javad. (ed.) Music Posters From Pre-Revolution Iran 1960s-1970s.
Nazar Publishing (Teheran) 28cm. 182pp. ¥7,150
- 10 MOHAIER, Sharouz. Matches. Nazar Publishing (Teheran) 17cm. 240pp. ¥4,400
- 11 PEZESHKNIA, Houshang. Companion Of The Wind: Selection of Works Houshang
Pezeshknia. Nazar Publishing (Teheran) 31cm. 352pp. Persian/English. ¥22,000
- 12 POURSAMADI, Morteza. Morteza Poursamadi: Fireplace Growing Cold, From Far,
From Close. 2 Vols. Vije Negar. ¥16,500
- 13 SARDES, Guilaume De. Guillaume De Sardes - Beirut Round Trips. Kaph Books
(Beirut) 30cm. 128pp. ¥6,600
- 14 TOUMA, Issa. Women We Have Not Lost Yet. Andre Frere Editions (Marseille)
30cm. 64pp. ¥4,000
- 15 WASIUTA, Mark. & ZAATARI, Akram. Rifat Chadirji: Building Index. Kaph Books
(Beirut) 33cm. 420pp. ¥7,260

Islamic Philosophy

- 16 E. J. Brill's First Encyclopaedia of Islam 1913-1936. 9 Vols. E. J. Brill (Leiden) 1993 reprint ed. pbk. 25cm. ¥40,000
- 17 ABRAHAMOV, Binyamin. Anthropomorphism & Interpretation of the Qur'an in the Theology of al-Qasim ibn Ibrahim Kitab al-Mustarshid. Brill (Leiden) 1996 dw. 24.5cm. xvii,152pp. ¥4,000
- 18 Abu Bakr Muhammad Ibn Tufail Al-Qasi The Improvement of Human Reason, Exhibited in the Life of Hai Ebn Yokdhan: Newly Translated from the Original Arabic by Simon Ockley (1708) Georg Olms (Hildesheim) 1983 reprint of 1708 ed. pbk. 19cm. 195pp. ¥2,000
- 19 Abu Dawud. Susan Abu Dawud. 3 Vols. English Translation with Explanatory Notes by Prof. Afmad Hasan. Kitab Bhavan (New Delhi) 1997 dw. ¥5,000
- 20 Ahmad Ibn Idris. The Letters of Ahmad Ibn Idris: Edited, translated and annotated by Albrecht Hofheinz, Ali Salih Karrar, R.S. O'Fahey, Bernd Radtke and Einar Thomassen. Hurst & Company (London) 1993 22cm. viii,184pp. ¥3,000
- 21 AL-ATTAS, Ayed Muhammad Naquib. Islam, Secularism, and the Philosophy of the Future. Mansell (London) 1985 dw. 20.5cm. xii, 240pp. ¥4,000
- 22 AL-DJAHIZ. VLOTEN, G. Van. Le livre des Avars par Abou Othman Amr Ibn Bahr Al-Djahiz De Basra: texte Arabe, publie d'apres le manuscrit unique de constantinople. Oriental Press (Amsterdam) 1972 pbk. Arabic text. 23cm. xxii,290pp. ¥3,000
- 23 ALFARABI. DIETERICI, Friedrich. (Hrsg.) Alfarabi's abhandlung der Musterstaat aus Londoner und Oxforder Handschriften. E. J. Brill (Leiden) 1964 pbk. arabic text. 少赤鉛筆線引. 22cm. xv,85pp. ¥2,000
- 24 Al-Farabi. WALZER, Richard. Al-Farabi on the Perfect State: Abu Nasr al-Farabi's Mabadi' Ara'ahl Al-Madina Al-Fadila. Clarendon Press (Oxford) 1985 24cm. 571pp. ¥8,000
- 25 Al-KINDI. LEVEY, Martin. The Medical Formulary or Aqrabadhin of Al-Kindi: Translated with a Study of its Materia Medica by Martin Levey. Wisconsin UP. 1966 dw. 22cm. xii,410pp. ¥5,000
- 26 Al-Sayyid Abu Al-Qasim Al-Musawi Al-Khu'i. SACHEDINA, Abdulaziz A. Sachedina. The Prolegomena to the Qur'an. Oxford UP. 1998 dw. stamp. 24cm. 280pp. ¥3,000
- 27 ANDRAE, Tor. Mahomet: sa vie et sa doctrine. Librairie d'Amerique et d'Orient (Paris) 1979 pbk. 23cm. 192pp. ¥2,000
- 28 ARBERRY, A. J. The Koran Interpreted. 2 Vols. Vol. 1: SURAS I-XX. Vol. 2: SURAS XXI-CXIV. Allen & Unwin (NY) 1955 dw. sunned. 22.5cm. 350,367pp ¥5,000

- 29 ARNOLD, T. W. The Preaching of Islam: A History of the Propagation of the Muslim Faith. AMS Press (NY) 1974 reprint of 1913 ed. 22cm. xvi,467pp. ¥4,000
- 30 AVICENNA. GRUNER, O. Cameron. A Treatise on the Canon of Medicine of Avicenna: Incorporating a Translation of the First Book. Augustus M. Kelly (NY) 1970 23.5cm. vii,612pp. ¥5,000
- 31 AVICENNE. La metaphysique du Shifa: Livres VI a X, Introduction, traduction et notes par Georges C. Anawati. J. Vrin (Paris) 1985 pbk. 25.5cm. 237pp. ¥4,000
- 32 BAKOS, Jan. Psychologie d'Ibn Sina (Avicenne) d'apres son oeuvre As-Sifa. 2 Vols. Vol. 1: Texte Arab. Vol. 2: Traduite en Francais par Jan Bakos. De l'academie Tchecoslovaque 1956 24cm. 270,245pp. ¥8,000
- 33 BELLO, Iysa A. The Medieval Islamic Controversy Between Philosophy and Orthodoxy: Ijma' and Ta'wil in the Conflict between Al-Ghazali and Ibn Rushd. E. J. Brill (Leiden) 1989 24.5cm. viii,177pp. ¥4,000
- 34 BENNETT, Clinton. (ed.) The Bloomsbury Companion to Islamic Studies. Bloomsbury (London) 2013 24cm. xv,419pp. ¥3,000
- 35 BERCHER, Leon. Etudes sur la tradition islamique: extraites du Tome II des Muhammedanische Studien. Adrien Maisonneuve (Paris) 1952 pbk. 355pp. 22.5cm. ¥2,000
- 36 BERTHOLET, Alfred. (hrsg.) Religionsgeschichtliches Lesebuch. 17 Vols. in 3. J. C. B. Mohr (Tubingen) 1926/1932 23cm. ¥18,000
- 37 BLACHERE, Regis. Le Coran: Traduction selon un essai de reclassement des sourates. tome 2, et 3. 2 Vols. G. P. Maisonneuve (Paris) 1949/1951 paperback. sunned. 19.5cm. viii,536,1238pp. ¥4,000
- 38 BLACK, Deborah L. Logic and Aristotle's Rhetoric and Poetics in Medieval Arabic Philosophy. E. J. Brill (Leiden) 1990 24.5cm. xii,289pp. ¥8,000
- 39 BOULLATA, Issa J. Literary Structures of Religious Meaning in the Qur'an. Curzon Press (Richmond) 2000 dw. Ex-Lib. 24cm. xii,393pp. ¥4,000
- 40 CARRA DE VAUX. Les penseurs de l'islam. 5 Vols. Geuthner (Paris) 1984 paperback. 24cm. ¥8,000
- 41 CHAHINE, Osman. Ontologie et theologie chez Avicenne: illustre de 8 reproductions en hors texte fac similis de Mss. Adrien Maisonneuve (Paris) 1962 pbk. 25cm. 182pp. ¥3,000
- 42 Cheikh Mohammed Abdou. Rissalat al Tawhid: Expose de la Religion Musulmane. Paul Geuthner (Paris) 1965 pbk. 余白虫食い穴有. 24cm. lxxxviii,147pp. ¥4,000
- 43 CORBIN, Henry. Creative Imagination in the Sufism of Ibn Arabi. Princeton UP. 1981 pbk. 23cm. vii,406pp. ¥3,000

- 44 DAIBER, Hans. The Islamic Concept of Belief in the 4th/10th Century. Abu l-Lait as-Samarqandis Commentary on Abu Hanifa (died 150/767) al-Fiqh al-asat. Institute for the Study of Languages and Cultures of Asia and Africa (Tokyo) 1995 pbk. 25.5cm. 299pp. ¥3,000
- 45 DRAZ, M. A. La morale du Koran: etude comparee de la morale theorique du Koran, suivie d'une classification de versets choisis, formant le code complet de la morale pratique. Al-Maaref (Le Caire) 1950 pbk. 24.5cm. xxv,717pp. ¥5,000
- 46 DUTTON, Yasin. The Origins of Islamic Law: The Qur'an, the Muwatta' and Madinan 'Amal. Routledge Curzon (NY) 2002 pbk. 22cm. xiv,264pp. ¥3,000
- 47 ELIAS, Jamal J. The Throne Carrier of God: The Life and Thought of 'Ala' Ad-Dawla As-Simnani. State Univ. of New York Press. 1995 pbk. 23cm. viii,255pp. ¥2,000
- 48 ESPOSITO, John L. The Oxford Encyclopedia of the Modern Islamic World. 4 Vols. Oxford UP. 1995 28.5cm. ¥6,000
- 49 FAKHRY, Majid. Ethical Theories Islam. E. J. Brill (Leiden) 1991 24.5cm. x,230pp. ¥8,000
- 50 FAKHRY, Majid. A History of Islamic Philosophy. Columbia UP. 1983 2nd ed. dw. 22.5cm. xxiv,394pp. ¥3,000
- 51 FILIUS, L. S. The Problemata Physica, Attributed to Aristotle: The Arabic Version of Hunain Ibn Ishaq and the Hebrew Version of Moses Ibn Tibbon. Brill (Leiden) 1999 24.5cm. lxxxvii,903pp. ¥18,000
- 52 FITZPATRICK, C. & WALKER, A. H. (ed.) Muhammad in History, Thought, and Culture: An Encyclopedia of the Prophet of God. 2 Vols. ABC-Clio (California) 2014 26cm. xxxvi,411,xxxvi,784pp. ¥10,000
- 53 GARDET, Louis. La pensee religieuse d'Avicenne (Ibn Sina). J. Vrin (Paris) 1951 pbk. 25cm. 235pp. ¥3,000
- 54 GAUTHIER, Leon. La pensee musulmane: a travers les ages. Institut d'etudes superieures islamiques (Alger) 1957 pbk. sunned. 25cm. 169pp. ¥3,000
- 55 GIMARET, Daniel. Une Lecture Mu'tazilite du Coran: Le Tafsir d'Abu 'Ali al-Djubba'i (m. 303 / 915) partiellement reconstitue a partir de ses citeurs. Peters Louvain (Paris) 1994 24cm. 890pp. ¥4,000
- 56 GOLDSTEIN, Bernard. Ibn Al-Muthanna's Commentary on the Astronomical Tables of Al-Khwarizmi: Two Hebrew Versions, Edited and Translated, With and Astronomical Commentary. Yale UP. 1967 24cm. x,302,99pp. ¥5,000
- 57 GOLDZIEHER, Ignaz. Muhammedanische Studien. 2 Bde. in 1. Georg Olms (Hildesheim) 1971 19.5cm. xii,280,x,420pp. ¥8,000

- 58 GOLDZIER, Ignaz. Die Richtungen der Islamischen Koranlegung: An der Universitat Upsala Gehaltene Olaus-Petri-Vorlesungen. E. J. Brill (Leiden) 1952 pbk. 24.5cm. x,392pp. ¥5,000
- 59 GUITAS, Dimitri. Avicenna and the Aristotelian Tradition: Intoduction to Reading Avicenna's Philosophical Works. E. J. Brill (Leiden) 1988 24.5cm. xii,341pp. ¥8,000
- 60 HAARBRUCKER, Theodor. Abu-'l-Fath' Muh'ammad asch-Schahrastani's Religionspartheien und Philosophen-Schulen: Zum ersten Male vollstandig aus dem Arabischen ubersetzt und mit erklarenden Anmerkungen versehen. 2 Teil in 1. Georg Olms (Hildesheim) 1969 22cm. xx,299,x,464pp. ¥6,000
- 61 HADDAD, Fuad Said. Alfarabi's Theory of Communication. American Univ. of Beirut. 1989 pbk. 23cm.192pp. ¥2,000
- 62 Hakim Mohammed Said (ed.) Al-Biruni. Commemorative Volume: Proceedings of the International Congress held in Pakistan on the Occasion of Millenary of Abu Raihan Muhammad Ibn Ahmad al-Biruni, Nov/ 26, 1973 thru' Dec. 12, 1973. Hamdard National Foundation (Pakistan) 1979 dw. 24.5cm. 844pp. ¥4,000
- 63 HALLAQ, Wael B. A History of Islamic Legal Theories: An Introduction to Sunni Usul Al-Fiqh. Cambridge UP. 1997 dw. 24cm. ix,294pp. ¥4,000
- 64 HALM, Heinz. Die Islamische Gnosis: Die Extreme Schia und die 'Alawiten. Artemis Verlag (Zurich) 1982 dw. Ex-Lib. 17.5cm. 406pp. ¥4,000
- 65 HAMIDULLAH, Muhammad. et al. Islam, Philosophy and Science: Four Public Lectures Organized by UNESCO June 1980. The Unesco Press (Paris) 1981 pbk. 22cm. 168pp. ¥3,000
- 66 HAMILTON, Charles. (Translated) The Hedaya: Commentary on the Islamic Laws. 2 Vols. Kitab Bhavan (New Delhi) 1985 reprint ed. dw. stamp. 28pp. lxxxix,561pp,viii,727pp. ¥5,000
- 67 HANAFI, Hassan. Les methodes d'exegese: essai sur La science des fondements de la comprehension "Ilm Usul al-Fiqh". Le Caire. 1965 half calf. 24cm. cclxxvii,564pp. ¥4,000
- 68 Hassan Bakr Hassan. The Ideology of Jihad for the Third Islamic Internationalism: The Realities' Index. (Studia Culturae Islamicae No. 72) Institute for the Study of Languages & Cultures of Asia & Africa (Tokyo) 2002 pbk. 26cm. 54,52pp. ¥3,000
- 69 HAWTING, Gerald (ed.) The Development of Islamic Ritual. Ashgate 2006 25cm. xxxix,382pp. ¥5,000
- 70 HEATH, Peter. Allegory and Philosophy in Avicenna : With a Translation of the Book of the Prophet Muhammad's Ascent to Heaven. Pennsylvania UP. 1992 dw. 23.5cm. xv,246pp. ¥5,000

- 71 HORII, Satoe. Die gesetzlichen Umgehungen im islamischen Recht (hiyal): Unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Gannat al-ahkam wa-gunnat al-hussam des Hanafiten Sa id b. Ali as-Samarqandi (gest 12. Jhdt.) Klaus Schwarz (Berlin) 2001 pbk. 23.5cm. 206pp. ¥3,000
- 72 Hunain Ibn Is-Haq. The Book of the Ten Treatises on the Eye Ascribed to Hunain Ibn Is-Haq (809-877 A.D.): The Earliest Existing Systematic Text-Book of Ophthalmology. Government Press (Cairo) 1928 MEYERHOF, Max. (ed.). pbk. sunned. stained. 25cm. ¥3,000
- 73 Ibn Al-Jawzi. La pensee vigile. Sayd al-Khatir, traduit de l'arabe, presente et annote par Daniel Reig. Sindbad (Paris) 1986 pbk. 22.5cm. 331pp. ¥4,000
- 74 Ibn 'Arabi. La vie merveilleuse de Dhu-l-Nun l'Egyptien. Traduit de l'arabe, presente et annote par Roger Deladriere. Sindbad (Paris) 1988 pbk. 22.5cm. 404pp. ¥5,000
- 75 Ibn 'Arabi. Interprete Des Desirs: Presentation et traduction de Maurice Gloton. Albin Michel (Paris) 1996 pbk. 22.5cm. 532pp. ¥3,000
- 76 Ibn Hazm Al-Andalusi. Kitab Al-Axlaq Wa-S-Siyar ou Risala fi mudawat an-nufus wa-tahdid al-'axlaq wa-z-zuhd fi r-rada'il. (Introduction Edition critique Remarques par Eva Riad.) Uppsala (Sweden) 1980 pbk. 24.5cm. 110,165pp. ¥4,000
- 77 Ibn Hazm. De l'amour et des amants: Traduit de l'arabe et presente par Gabriel Martines-Gros. Sindbad (Paris) 1992 pbk. 22.5cm. 256pp. ¥2,000
- 78 Imam Malik Ibn Anas. Al-Muwatta of Imam Malik Ibn Anas: The First Formulation of Islamic Law. Kegan Paul (London) 1989 dw. xxxviii,465pp. ¥4,000
- 79 IQBAL, Mohammed. Reconstruire la pensee religieuse de l'Islam. Librairie d'Amerique et d'Orient (Paris) 1955 pbk. sunned. 19.5cm. 213pp. ¥2,000
- 80 Israeli, Isaac. ALTMANN, A. & STERN, S. M. Isaac Israeli: A Neoplatonic Philosopher of the Early Tenth Century. (Scripta Judaica I) Oxford UP. 1958 dw. sunned. 22cm. xxiii,262pp. ¥2,000
- 81 JOMIER, J. Le commentaire coranique du Manar: Tendances modernes de l'exegese coranique en Egypte. Edditions G. -P. Maisonneuve (Paris) 1954 pbk. sunned. 19.5cm. xvi,362pp. ¥3,000
- 82 KASSIS, Hanna E. Fazlur Rahman. (Foreword) A Concordance of the Qur'an. California UP. 1983 Ex-Lib. 28.5cm. xxxix,1444pp. ¥6,000
- 83 KEDDIE, Nikki R. An Islamic Response to Imperialism: Political and Religious Writings of Sayyid Jamal ad-Din "al-Afghani" California UP. 1983 Ex-Lib. 22cm. xxiv,212pp. ¥3,000
- 84 KEMAL, Salim. The Poetics of Alfarabi and Avicenna. E. J. Brill (Leiden) 1991 24.5cm. vi,283pp. ¥6,000

- 85 KHOLEIF, Fathalla. A Study on Fakhr Al-Din Al-Razi: and his Controversies in Transoxiana. Dar El-Machreq (Beyrouth) 1986 dw. sunned. 24.5cm. xvi,226,70pp. ¥4,000
- 86 KOYA, P. K. (ed.) Hadith and Sunnah: Ideals and Realities. Islamic Book Trust (Kuala Lumpur) 1996 pbk. 23cm. xxii, 360pp. ¥3,000
- 87 KRAEMER, Joel L. Philosophy in the renaissance of Islam : Abu Sulayman al-Sijistani and his circle. E. J. Brill (Leiden) 1986 Ex-Lib. 24.5cm. xiv,354pp. ¥3,000
- 88 Labib as-Said. The Recited Koran: A History of the First Recorded Version. The Darwin Press (Princeton) 1975 dw. 22cm. 156pp. ¥2,000
- 89 LEMAITRE, Solange. Une grande figure de l'unité: Abdul Baha. Adrien-Maisonnieuve (Paris) 1952 pbk. 19.5cm. 66pp. ¥2,000
- 90 Mjid Ali Khan. Syed Athar Husain (ed.) The Pious Caliphs. Islamic Book Trust (Kuala Lumpur) 1998 21.5cm. xvii,237pp. ¥2,000
- 91 MAKARI, Victor E. Ibn Taymiyyah's Ethics: The Social Factor. Scholars Press (California) 1983 stained. 22cm. ix,236pp. ¥5,000
- 92 MASSIGNON, Louis. AKhbar Al-Hallaj: Recueil d'oraisons et d'exhortations du martyr mestique de l'Islam. J. Vrin (Paris) 1975 pbk. 217,158pp. ¥6,000
- 93 McAULIFFE, Jane Dammen. Encyclopaedia of the Qur'an. 6 Vols. Brill (Leiden) 2001 26.5cm. ¥80,000
- 94 MICHOT, Jean R. La destinee de l'homme selon Avicenne: Le retour a Dieu (ma'ad) et l'imagination. Aedibus Peeters (Lovanii) 1986 pbk. 24.5cm. xlviii,240pp. ¥4,000
- 95 MORRIS, James Winston. The Wisdom of the Throne: An Introduction to the Philosophy of Mulla Sadra. Princeton UP. 1981 24cm. xiii,275pp. ¥3,000
- 96 Muhammad Husayn Tabatabai. Shi'ite Islam. Allen & Unwin (London) 1975 dw. 23cm. xiv,253pp. ¥4,000
- 97 Muhammad Ibn 'Abdi 'L-Jabbar Al-Niffari. ARBERRY, Arthur John. (ed.) The Mawaqif and Mukhatabat of Muhammad Ibn 'Abdi 'L-Jabbar Al-Niffari. Gibb Memorial Trust (Cambridge) 1987 dw. 22cm. xi,276,218pp. ¥3,000
- 98 MUIR, William. WEIR, T. H. (ed.) The Life of Mohammad: from Original Sources. John Grand (Edinburgh) 1923 stained. 23cm. cxix,556pp. ¥2,000
- 99 MUNK, S. Melanges de philosophie Juive et Arabe. J. Vrin (Paris) 1955 pbk. viii,532pp,76pp in Hebrew. ¥4,000
- 100 NASR, Seyyed Hossein. An introduction to Islamic Cosmological Doctrines. Thames & Hudson (GB) 1978 revised ed. pbk. 23cm. 318pp. ¥2,000

- 101 NOLDEKE, Theodor. SCHWALLY, Friedrich (bearbeitet) Geschichte des Qorans. 2 Bde. in 1. Erster Teil: Über den Ursprung des Qorans. Zweiter Teil: Die Sammlung des Qorans. Dieterich'sche Verlagsbuchhandlung (Leipzig) 1909/1919 Zweit Auflage. 24cm. x,262,viii,224pp. ¥8,000
- 102 NOLDEKE, Theodor. SCHWALLY, Friedrich. (Bearbeitet) Geschichte des Qorans. Drei Teile in einem Band. Georg Olms. 2000 reprint ed. 19.5cm. xii,262,vii,351pp. ¥5,000
- 103 PALACIOS, Miguel Asin. El Islam Critianizado: Estudio del Sufismo a Traves de las Obras de Abenarabi de Muscia. Hiperion (Madrid) 1981 pbk. 24cm. 543pp. ¥4,000
- 104 PARENS, Joshua. Metaphysics as rhetoric : Alfarabi's Summary of Plato's "Laws". 1995 1995 小口に数字書入有. 23.5cm. xxxviii, 195pp. ¥3,000
- 105 PETERS, F. E. Aristotle and the Arabs: The Aristotelian Tradition in Islam. NY UP. 1968 dw. xxiv,303pp. ¥3,000
- 106 PETERS, J. R. T. M. God Created Speech: Study in the Speculative Theology of the Mu'tazili qadi l-qudat Abu 'l-Hasan Abd al-Jabbar ibn Ahmad al-Hamadani. E. J. Brill (Leiden) 1976 24.5cm. xi,447pp. ¥8,000
- 107 PINES, Shlomo. Studies in Abul-Barakat Al-Bagdadi: Physics and Metaphysics. (The Collected Works of Shlomo Pines Vol. 1) The Magnes Press, The Hebrew University (Jerusalem) 1979 23cm. 339pp. ¥5,000
- 108 RIPPIN, Andrew. (ed.) The Qur'an: Formative Interpretation. Ashgate 1999 25cm. xxvii,385pp. ¥5,000
- 109 ROBERTS, Robert. The Social Laws of the Coran: Considered, and compared with those of the Hebrew and other Ancient Codes. Curzon Press (London) 1977 dw. 22cm. x,126pp. ¥2,000
- 110 ROSENTHAL, Franz. Greek Philosophy in the Arab World: A Collection of Essays. Variorum (Hampshire) 1990 23cm. ¥6,000
- 111 SABBAGH, T. La Metaphore dans le Coran. Adrien-Maisonnette (Paris) 1943 paperback. sunned. 25cm. xv,272pp. ¥4,000
- 112 SARDAR, Ziauddin. Islamic Futures: The Shape of Ideas to Come. Mansell (London) 1985 pbk. 19.5cm. xi,367pp. ¥2,000
- 113 SCHACHT, Joseph. The Origins of Muhammadan Jurisprudence. Oxford UP. 1959 dw. 22cm. xii,350pp. ¥4,000
- 114 SCHAYA, Leo. La doctrine soufique de l'unite. Adrien Maisonnette (Paris) 1962 pbk. 22.5cm. 103pp. ¥2,000

- 115 Seyyed Hossein Nasr. (ed.) Islamic Spirituality. 2 Vols. Vol. 1: Foundations. Vol. 2: Manifestations. (World Spirituality: An Encyclopedic History of the Religious Quest) Crossroad (NY) 1991 Vol. 1 pbk. Vol. 2, dw. 24cm. xxix,450pp,xxviii,548pp. ¥5,000
- 116 SHERIF, M. A. Searching for Solace: A Biography of Abdullah Yusuf Ali, Interpreter of the Qur'an. Islamic Book Trust (Kuala Lumpur) 1994 pbk. 22cm. ix,314pp. ¥3,000
- 117 SIRAT, Colette. La philosophe juive medievale en terre d'Islam. Presses du CNRS.(Paris) 1988 pbk. sunned. 24cm. 278pp. ¥2,000
- 118 SPRENGER, A. Das Leben und die Lehre des Mohammad: Nach Bisher Grosstentheils Unbenutzten Quellen Bearb. 3 Bde. Nabu Public Domain Reprints. Reprint of the 1869 ed. paperback. 25cm. ¥6,000
- 119 Syed Barakat Ahmed. Introduction to Qur'anic Script. Curzon Press (Richmond) 1999 pbk. Ex-Lib. 23.5cm. xi,172pp. ¥2,000
- 120 URVOY, Dominique. Penser l'Islam: Les presupposes islamiques de l'Art de lull. J. Vrin (Paris) 1980 pbk. 23cm. 436pp. ¥4,000
- 121 VERSTEEGH, C. H. M. Arabic Grammar & Qur'anic Exegesis in Early Islam. Brill (Leiden) 1993 dw. 24.5cm. xi,230pp. ¥4,000
- 122 WAN DAUD, Wan Mohd Nor. The Concept of Knowledge in Islam: And Its Implications for Education in a Developing Country. Mansell (London) 1989 22cm. x,144pp. ¥3,000
- 123 WATT, John W. Aristotelian Rhetoric in Syriac: Bar Hebraeus, Butyrum Sapientiae, Book of Rhetoric. Brill (Leiden) 2005 24.5cm. viii,484pp. ¥18,000
- 124 WATT, Montgomery W. The Formative Period of Islamic Thought. Edinburgh UP. 1973 dw. 22.5cm. 424pp. ¥3,000
- 125 WATT, W. Montgomery. Muslim Intellectual: A Study of Al-Ghazali. Edinburgh UP. 1963 20.5cm. viii,214pp. ¥3,000
- 126 WIDENGREN, Geo. Muhammad, the Apostle of God, and his Ascension (King and Saviour V). Almquist & Wiksells (Uppsala) 1955 24.5cm. 257pp. ¥4,000
- 127 WILD, Stefan. The Qur'an as Text. Brill (Leiden) 1996 dw. 24.5cm. xi,298pp. ¥4,000

Arab, Middle East

- 128 Al-Hadaf. No.159 (1972/Jul./8) - No.294 (1975/Mar./15) 138 冊 الهدف Lebanon
1972/1975 No.202 欠. Palestinian weekly political and cultural magazine. ¥50,000
- 129 Ancient Accounts of India and China, by Two Mohammedan Travellers, Who went to
those Parts in the 9th Century: Translated from the Arabic, by the late Learned Eusebius
Renaudot with Notes, Illustration and Inquiries by the same hand. 英文 第九世紀 回教徒
支那・印度旅行記 Tokyo 1939 reprint of 1733ed. pbk. stained. 記名有. 20cm.
xxxvii,260pp. ¥8,000
- 130 Islamic Culture: The Hyderabad Quarterly Review. Vol. I~XIのうち Vol. IX 欠 (1927-
1937) Dyal Singh Trust Library (Lahore) 1927/1937 Vol. I~XIのうち Vol. IX 欠. 経年
イタミ有.25cm. ¥40,000
- 131 Lumieres Monastiques. Monastic Lights, 1695-1995. Vol. II (2 Parts) & Vol. III. Kaslik
(Liban) 1998 English, French, Arabic text. dw. 33cm. ¥15,000
- 132 Sifat Nama-Yi Darvis Muhammad Han-I Gazi: Cronaca Di Una Crociata Musulmana
Contro I Kafiri Di Lagman Nell'Anno 1582. Istituto Italiano per il Medio ed Estremo Oriente
(Rome) 1965 pbk. 24.5cm. clvi,212pp. ¥4,000
- 133 Sultan Qaboos Encyclopedia of Arab Names. Dictionary of Arab Names. 2 Vols. موسوعة
السلطان قابوس لأسماء العرب. معجم أسماء العرب. Librairie du Liban (Beyrouth) 1991 dw. Ex-Lib.
25cm. 980,xi,1900pp. ¥6,000
- 134 Urbanism in Islam: Proceedings of the International Conference on Urbanism in Islam
(ICUIT) Oct. 22-28, 1989. 4 Vols & Supplement. The Middle Eastern Culture Center (Tokyo)
1989 pbk. 26cm. ¥18,000
- 135 ABBOTT, Nabia. Two Queens of Baghdad: Mother and Wife of Harun Al-Rashid.
Chicago UP. 1946 20cm. ix,277pp. ¥3,000
- 136 ABDULSALAM, Adel. The Rural Geographic Environment of the Syrian Coastal
Region and the Shizuoka Region: A Comparative Study of Syria and Japan. Institute for the
Study of Languages and Cultures of Asia and Africa (Tokyo) 1985 pbk. 25.5cm. 174pp.
¥3,000
- 137 Abu Bakur Ibn al-Zaki. SEVIM, Ali. (Yayinlayan) Ravzat al-Kuttab va Hadikat al-
Albab. Turk Tarikh Kurumu Basimevi (Ankara) 1972 Turkish-Arabic. pbk. ix,77,298pp.
¥3,000
- 138 Ahmad Nabi Khan. Islamic Architecture of Pakistan, An Analytical Exposition. Vol. 1:
Arab and Central Asian Contribution. National Hijra Council (Pakistan) 1990 dw. 31cm.
xx,194pp. ¥4,000

- 139 Ahmed Djemal Pascha. Alte Denkmäler aus Syrien, Palästina und Westarabien; 100 Tafeln mit beschreibendem Text. Georg Reimer (Berlin) 1918 Arabic & German Text. stamp. 35cm. ¥50,000
- 140 Ahmed Mohammed Issa. & Tahsin Omer Tahaoglu. Islamic Art : Common Principles, Forms and Themes. Proceedings of the International Symposium held in Istanbul in April 1983. Dar Al-Fikr (Damascus) 1989 pbk. 28cm. 289,165pp. ¥3,000
- 141 AHMED, Leila. Edward W. Lane: A Study of His Life and Work and of British Ideas of the Middle East in the Nineteenth Century. Longman (London) 1978 dw. 22.5cm. ix,215pp. ¥2,000
- 142 Ahmed, M. Salah. Herb Drugs and Herbalists in the Middle East. (Studia Culturae Islamicae No. 8) Institute for the Study of Languages & Cultures of Asia & Africa (Tokyo) 1979 pbk. 26cm. iii,208pp. ¥2,000
- 143 Al HALLAJ. & MASSIGNON, Louis. Kitab Al Tawasin. Librairie Paul Geuthner (Paris) 2010 reprint of 1913 ed. pbk. 22.5cm. xxiv,220pp. ¥2,000
- 144 AL-TABARI. WILLIAMS, J. A. (Translated) The Early 'Abbasi Empire. 2 Vols. Cambridge UP. 1988/1989 dw. 23.5cm. sunned. xx,263pp,xviii,342pp. ¥4,000
- 145 Amira El Azhary Sonbol. (ed.) Women, the Family, and Divorce Laws in Islamic History. Syracuse UP. 1996 pbk. 23cm. xvi,357pp. ¥2,000
- 146 ARBERRY, A. J. Aspects of Islamic Civilization: As Depicted in the Original Texts. George Allen & Unwin (London) 1964 dw. stained. 22cm. 408pp. ¥3,000
- 147 ARIE, Rachel. L'Espagne musulmane au temps des Nasrides (1232-1492). De Boccard (Paris) 1990 小口に数字書入有. pbk. 24.5cm. 528,L. ¥5,000
- 148 ASSEILY, Antoine Edouard. Central Banking in Lebanon: A Central Bank for the Economic Development of the Country. Khayat Book & Publishing (Beirut) 1967 dw. 22.5cm. xvii,202pp. ¥3,000
- 149 ATIYAH, Edward. An Arab Tells His Story. A Study In Loyalties. John Murray (London) 1946 Ex-Lib. 22cm. viii,229pp. ¥2,000
- 150 AYALON, David. Outsiders in the Lands of Islam: Mamluks, Mongols, and Eunuchs. Variorum Reprints (London) 1988 23cm. ¥8,000
- 151 Ayman Fu'ad Sayyid. Catalogue des manuscrits arabes de l'Ifao. Institut Francais d'Archeologie Orientale du Caire. 1996 pbk. Ex-Lib. 27.5cm. 144pp. ¥3,000
- 152 AZAN, Paul. Souvenirs de Casablanca: avec une Preface du Gal d'Amade. Ouvrage illustre de 173 photographies de l'auter et de 4 cartes. Hachette (Paris) 1911 pbk. 25 cm. xii,419pp. ¥8,000

- 153 BADRUD-DIN, Abdul-Amir. The Bank of Lebanon: Central Banking in a Financial Centre and Entrepot. Frances Pinter (London) 1984 dw. 22cm. xii,230pp. ¥2,000
- 154 BARBIR, Karl K. Ottoman Rule in Damascus, 1708-1758. Princeton UP. 1980 dw. 22cm. xix,216pp. ¥3,000
- 155 BAR-ITZHAK, Haya. & SHENHAR, Aliza. Jewish Moroccan Folk Narratives from Israel. Wayne State UP. 1993 pbk. 23cm. 205pp. ¥2,000
- 156 BARRUCAND, Marianne. Urbanisme princier en Islam - Meknes et les villes royales islamiques post-medievales.. Geuthner (Paris) 1985 pbk. 24cm. 248pp,xvi. ¥5,000
- 157 Bat Ye'or. The Dhimmi: Jews and Christians Under Islam. Fairleigh Dickinson UP. 1985 pbk. stained. 23.5cm. 444pp. ¥3,000
- 158 BECKINGHAM, C. F. Between Islam and Christendom: Travellers, Facts, and Legends in the Middle Ages and the Renaissance. Variorum Reprints (London) 1983 23cm. 326pp. ¥8,000
- 159 BELLAKHDAR, Jamal. et al. Herb Drugs and Herbalists in the Maghrib. (Studia Culturae Islamicae No. 19) Institute for the Study of Languages & Cultures of Asia & Africa (Tokyo) 1982 pbk. 26cm. iv,339pp. ¥3,000
- 160 Besim Selim Hakim. Arabic-Islamic Cities: Building and Planning Principles. KPI (London) 1986 Ex-Lib. 192pp. dw. 25cm. ¥4,000
- 161 BIANQUIS, Thierry. Damas et la Syrie sous la domination fatimide (359-468/969-1076), Essai d'interpretation de chroniques arabes medievales. 2 tome. Institut francais de Damas. 1986/1989 pbk. 25cm. xxii,387,797pp. ¥12,000
- 162 BIDWELL, Robin. & SMITH, G. Rex. Arabian and Islamic Studies: Articles Presented to R.B. Serjeant on the Occasion of His Retirement from the Sir Thomas Adams's Chair of Arabic at the Univ. of Cambridge. Longmans (London) 1983 dw. 22cm. 282pp. ¥3,000
- 163 BLAIR, Sheila S. A Compendium of Chronicles: Rashid al-Din's Illustrated History of the World. (The Nasser D.Khalili Collection of Islamic Art, vol. XXVII) The Nour Foundation, Oxford UP. 1995 dw. 36.5cm. ¥35,000
- 164 BOTHMER, Hans-Caspar Graf von. Die Islamischen Miniaturen der Sammlung Preetorius. (Ataatliches Museum fur Volkerkunde -Munchen Universitat des Saarlandes-Saarbrucken.) Staatliches Museum fur Volkerkunde (Munchen) 1982 pbk. 22cm. 179,16pp. ¥2,000
- 165 BRAY, Major N. N. E. Shifting Sands. AMS Press (NY) 1974 reprint of 1934 ed. 22cm. xii,312pp. ¥5,000
- 166 BROCKOPP, Jonathan E. Early Maliki Law: Ibn 'Abd al-Hakam and his Major Compendium of Jurisprudence. (Studies in Islamic Law and Society. Volume 14) Brill (Leiden) 2000 dw. 24.5cm. xix,312pp. ¥4,000

- 167 BROWNE, E. G. *Arabian Medicine: The Fitz Patrick Lectures delivered at the College of Physicians in November 1919 and November 1920.* Cambridge UP. 1962 dw. 22cm. ix,138pp. ¥2,000
- 168 BURNS, Norman. *The Tariff of Syria, 1919 to 1932.* AMS Press (NY) 1973 reprint of 1933 ed. 22cm. xi,317pp. ¥3,000
- 169 BURNS, Robert Ignatius. *Islam under the Crusaders: Colonial Survival in the Thirteenth-Century Kingdom of Valencia.* Princeton UP. 1973 dw. 24cm. xxxi,475pp. ¥3,000
- 170 CHAHINE, Osman. *Ontologie et theologie chez Avicenne.* Adrien Maisonneuve (Paris) 1962 pbk. 25cm. 184pp. ¥2,000
- 171 CHOUDHURY, Masudul Alam. *Contributions to Islamic Economic Theory: A Study in Social Economics.* Macmillan (London) 1986 Ex-Lib. sunned. 22cm. xvii,241pp. ¥3,000
- 172 CONTADINI, Anna. *Arab Painting: Text and Image in Illustrated Arabic Manuscripts.* Brill (Leiden) 2010 29.5cm. xi,272pp. ¥12,000
- 173 CRAPANZANO, Vincent. *The Hamadsha: A Study in Moroccan Ethnopsychiatry.* California UP. 1981 pbk. 20.5cm. xiv,258pp. ¥2,000
- 174 CRONE, Patricia. *Meccan Trade and the Rise of Islam.* Basil Blackwell (Oxford) 1987 dw. 24cm. vii,300pp. ¥4,000
- 175 DANIEL, Norman. *Islam: Europe and Empire.* Edinburgh UP. 1966 dw. 23cm. xvii,619pp. ¥2,000
- 176 DANIEL, Norman. *The Arabs and Mediaeval Europe.* Longman (London) 1975 dw. 22cm. xiv,378pp. ¥2,000
- 177 DESOMOGYI, Joseph. *Die Zahiriten: Ihr Lehrsystem und ihre Geschichte, Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der muhammedanischen Theologie.* Georg Olms (Hildesheim) 1967 21cm. xiv, 232pp. ¥3,000
- 178 DeSOMOGYI, Joseph. *A Short History of Oriental Trade.* Georg Olms (Heidesheim) 1968 21cm. 281pp. ¥3,000
- 179 DJAIT, Hichem. *Al-Kufa ; Naissance de la ville islamique.* Maisonneuve & Larose (2001) 1986 pbk. 24cm. 340pp. ¥4,000
- 180 DOLS, Michael W. *The Black Death in the Middle East.* Princeton UP. 1979 dw. 22cm. xvii,390pp. ¥5,000
- 181 DONNER, Fred McGraw. *The Early Islamic Conquests.* Princeton UP. 1981 pbk. 23.5cm. xviii,489pp. ¥3,000

- 182 DONZEL, Emeri Van. & SCHMIDT, Andrea. Gog and Magog in Early Eastern Christian and Islamic Sources: Sallam's Quest for Alexander's Wall. Brill (Leiden) 2010 stamp. 24.5cm. xi,271pp. ¥8,000
- 183 EHRENKREUTZ, Andrew S. Monetary Change and Economic History in the Medieval Muslim World. Variorum (Aldershot) 1992 23cm. ¥8,000
- 184 EICKELMAN, Dale F. Knowledge and Power in Morocco: The Education of a Twentieth-Century Notable. Princeton UP. 1985 pbk. 21.5cm. ¥2,000
- 185 EISENMAN, Robert H. Islamic Law in Palestine and Israel: A History of the Survival of Tanzimat and Shari'a in the British Mandate and the Jewish State. E. J. Brill (Leiden) 1978 dw. 25cm. xiv,291pp. ¥4,000
- 186 ELISSEEFF, NIKITA. La description de Damas d'Ibn 'Asakir. (Sistorien mort a Damas en 571/1176) Institut francais de Damas. 1959 Ex-Lib. pbk. 25cm. lxviii,380pp. ¥4,000
- 187 FALQ, J. & KANE, M. Literature Africaine: Textes et travaux. 2 Vols. Les Nouvelles Edition Africaines. 1974/1978 pbk. 21.5cm. 349,316pp. ¥4,000
- 188 FARMER, Henry George. A History of Arabian Music to the XIIIth Century. Luzac (London) 1973 dw. xv,264pp. ¥2,000
- 189 FERRAND, Gabriel. Relations de voyages et textes geographiques arabes, persans et turks relatifs a l'Extreme-Orient du VIIIe au XVIIIe siecles. 2 Vols. Ernst Leroux (Paris) 1913/1914 26cm. xii,296,743pp. ¥18,000
- 190 FISHER, Greg. (ed.) Arabs and Empires before Islam. Oxford Up. 2017 pbk. 23cm. 580pp. ¥4,000
- 191 FODA, Ezzeldin. The Projected Arab Court of Justice: A Study in Regional Jurisdiction with Specific Reference to the Muslim Law of Nations. Martin Nijhoff (The Hague) 1957 24.5 cm. xvi,258pp. ¥3,000
- 192 GAUBE, Heinz. & WIRTH, Eugen. Aleppo: Historische und Geographische Beitrage zur Baulichen Gestaltung, zur Sozialen Organisation und zur Wirtschaftlichen Dynamik Einer Vorderasiatischen Fernhandelsmetropole. Textband. Ludwig Reichert (Wiesbaden) 1984 pbk. stamp. 28cm. 478pp. ¥5,000
- 193 GIFFEN, Lois Anita. Theory of Profane Love among the Arabs: The Development of the Genre. NY UP. 1971 23.5cm. xvii,167pp. ¥2,000
- 194 GRANDGUILLAUME, Gilbert. Nedroma: L'evolution d'une medina. E. J. Brill (Leiden) 1976 dw. 24.5cm.xv,195pp. ¥4,000
- 195 GREEN, Arnold H. The Tunisian Ulama, 1873-1915: Social Structure and Response to Ideological Currents. E. J. Brill (Leiden) 1978 dw. 24.5cm. viii,324pp. ¥8,000

- 196 GUO, Li. Early Mamluk Syrian Historiography: Al-Yunini's Dhayl Mirat Al-Zaman. 2 Vols. (Islamic History and Civilization: Studies and Texts) Brill (Leiden) 1998 dw. 24.5cm. viii,241,xv,338pp. ¥30,000
- 197 HAKIMI, Ahmad Mustafa Abu. History of Eastern Arabia, 1750-1800: The Rise and Development of Bahrain, Kuwait. Khayats (Beirut) 1965 22.5cm. xix,213pp. ¥3,000
- 198 HALLAQ, Wael B. The Formation of Islamic Law. (The Formation of the Classical Islamic World. Volume 27) Ashgate 2004 25cm. xl,417pp. ¥5,000
- 199 HAMARNEH, Sami K. Directory of Historians of Islamic Medicine and Allied Sciences. International Institute of Islamic Thought and Civilization (Kuala Lumpur) 1995 22cm. lvii,391pp. ¥3,000
- 200 HAMARNEH, Sami Khalaf. & SONNEDECKER, Glenn. A Pharmaceutical View of Abulcasis Al-Zahrawi in Moorish Spain: with Special Reference to the "Adhan". E. J. Brill (Leiden) 1963 24.5cm. xii,176pp. ¥8,000
- 201 HARVEY, L. P. Islamic Spain, 1250 to 1500. Chicago UP. 1990 pbk. 23cm. xiv,370pp. ¥2,000
- 202 HEYD, Wilhelm. Geschichte des Levantehandels im Mittelalter. 2 Bde. Georg Olms (Hildesheim) 1984 reprint of 1879 ed. 21.5cm. xxii,604,vi,781pp. ¥8,000
- 203 HIMADEH, Sa'id B. Economic Organization of Syria. AMS Press (NY) 1973 reprint of 1936 ed. 22cm. xix,466pp. ¥5,000
- 204 HINZ, Walter. Islamische Masse und Gewichte: Umgerechnet ins Metrische System. E. J. Brill (Leiden) 1970 pbk. 24.5cm. 68pp. ¥2,000
- 205 HOLT, P. M. Early Mamluk Diplomacy (1260-0290): Treaties of Baybars and Qalawun With Christian Rulers. (Islamic History and Civilization: Studies and Texts) E. J. Brill (Leiden) 1995 dw. 24.5cm. viii,161pp. ¥8,000
- 206 HONDA, Gisho. et al. Herb Drugs and Herbalists in Syria and North Yemen. (Studia Culture Islamicae 39) Institute for the Study of Languages & Cultures of Asia & Africa (Tokyo) 1990 pbk. 26cm. v,156pp. ¥2,000
- 207 Hossein Modarressi Tabataba'i. An Introduction to Shi'i Law: a Bibliographical Study. Ithaca Pr. (London) 1984 dw. 24cm. 258pp. ¥5,000
- 208 HUNSMAN, John. Julfar: An Arabic Port: Its Settlement and Far Eastern Ceramic Trade from the 14th to the 18th Centuries. The Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland (London) 1985 dw. stamp. 30cm. xii,123pp. ¥4,000
- 209 Ibn ash-Shihna. OHTA, Keiko. The History of Aleppo: Known as ad-Durr al-Muntakhab. by Ibn ash-Shihna. Institute for the Study of Languages & Cultures of Asia & Africa (Tokyo) 1990 pbk. 26cm. 420pp. ¥4,000

- 210 Ibn Battuta. Reisen ans Ende der Welt: Durch Afrika und Asien 1325 - 1353. Neu herausgegeben von Hans D. Leicht. Wissenschaft Buchgesellschaft (Darmstadt) 1985 21cm. 302pp. ¥3,000
- 211 Ibn Jubayr. BROADHURST, R. J. C. (translated & ed.) The Travels of Ibn Jubayr. Jonathan Cape (London) 1952 sunned. 24cm. 430pp. ¥5,000
- 212 IRWIN, Robert. The Middle East in the Middle Ages: The Early Mamluk Sultanate 1250-1382. South Illinois UP. 1986 dw. 22.5cm. 180pp. ¥3,000
- 213 ISKANDAR, A. Z. A Catalogue of Arabic Manuscripts on Medicine and Science in the Wellcome Historical Medical Library. The Wellcome Historical Medical Library (London) 1967 25cm. xvi,255pp,Plates. ¥5,000
- 214 JAHN, K. Histoire universelle de Rachid Al-Din Fadl Allah Abul-Khair. I: Histoire des Francs. Texte Persan avec traduction et Annotation. E. J. Brill (Leiden) 1951 pbk.25cm. 76,56pp. ¥3,000
- 215 KATAKURA, MAKoto. Bedouin Village: A Study of a Saudi Arabian People in Tradition. Tokyo UP. 1977 dw. 24cm. xx,189pp. ¥5,000
- 216 KEDDIE, Nikki R. An Islamic Response to Imperialism: Political and Religious Writings of Sayyid Jamal ad-Din "al-Afghani" California UP. 1968 dw. 23.5cm. xii,212pp. ¥3,000
- 217 KHALIDI, Walid. Avant leur diaspora : Une histoire des Palestiniens par la photographie, 1876-1948. Les editions de la revue d'etudes Palestiniennes. 1986 pbk. 30cm. 351pp. ¥8,000
- 218 KRAMER, Joel L. Humanism in the Renaissance of Islam: The Cultural Revival during the Buyid Age. E. J. Brill (Leiden) 1986 24.5cm. ix,329pp. ¥4,000
- 219 KISSLING, H. J. et al. The Muslim World. Part III: The Last Great Muslim Empires. E. J. Brill (Leiden) 1969 stamp. 24cm. ix,302pp. ¥3,000
- 220 KISTER, M. J. Studies in Jahiliyya and Early Islam. Variorum Reprints (London) 1980 23cm. ¥8,000
- 221 KOBISHCHANOV, Y. Кобищанов Ю. М. Очерки истории исламской цивилизации. 2 Vols. РОССПЕИ (Москва) 2008 dw. 30 cm. 934,775pp. ¥15,000
- 222 KOBORI, Iwao. Case Studies of Foggara Oasses in the Algerian Sahara and Syria. Tokyo 1982 pbk. 26cm. 101pp. ¥3,000
- 223 KOUKI, M. Poissons Mediterraneens: cuisine et valeur nutritionnelle. L'Office National des Peches (Tunis) pbk. 24cm. 253pp. ¥2,000
- 224 KRAUS, Christina Shuttleworth. (ed.) The Limits of Historiography: Genre and Narrative in Ancient Historical Texts. Brill (Leiden) 1999 dw. 24.5cm. ix,363pp. ¥5,000

- 225 KUHRT, Amelie. The Ancient Near East, c. 3000-330 BC. 2 Vols. Routledge (London) 1995 pbk. 23.5cm. xxv,381,xix,782pp. ¥5,000
- 226 LAPIDUS, Ira M. (ed.) Middle Eastern Cities: A Symposium on Ancient, Islamic and Contemporary Middle Eastern Urbanism. California UP. 1969 24cm. xi,206pp. ¥2,000
- 227 LAWRENCE, T. E. Revolt in the Desert. George H. Doran (NY) 1927 23.5cm. xvi,335pp. ¥8,000
- 228 LERNER, Daniel. The Passing of Traditional Society: Modernizing the Middle East. The Free Press (NY) 1964 pbk. 21cm. xiii,466pp. ¥2,000
- 229 LIEBESNY, Herbert J. The Law of the Near & Middle East: Readings, Cases, & Materials. NY State UP. 1975 dw. 22.5cm.xii,315pp. ¥3,000
- 230 LITTAUER Mary Aiken. & CROUWEL, Joost H. Selected Writings on Chariots and Other Early Vehicles, Riding and Harness. (Culture and History of the Ancient Near East) Brill (Leiden) 2002 24.5cm. xlvii, 609pp. & plates. ¥18,000
- 231 LOCKMAN, Zachary. Comrades and Enemies: Arab and Jewish Workers in Palestine, 1906-1948. California UP. 1996 pbk. 23cm. xvi,440pp. ¥3,000
- 232 LONGRIGG, Stephen Hemsley. Iraq, 1900 to 1950: A Political, Social, and Economic History. Oxford UP. 1956 dw. sunned. 22.5cm. x,436pp. ¥3,000
- 233 LOTH, Otto. A Catalogue of the Arabic Manuscripts in the Library of the India Office. Printed by order of the Secretary of State for India in Council (London) 1877 Ex-Lib. 綴じ 緩み少有. 28.5cm. 324pp. ¥8,000
- 234 LOWICK, Nicholas. Islamic Coins and Trade in the Medieval World. Variorum (Aldershot) 1990 23cm. ¥8,000
- 235 LUKE, Harry Charles. Mosul and its Minorities. Martin Hopkins (London) 1925 stained. writing. 22cm. ix,161pp. ¥3,000
- 236 MAAZOUZI, Mohamed. Tindouf: et les frontieres meridionales du Maroc. Dar el Kitab (Casablanca) 1977 pbk. 24cm. 204pp. ¥3,000
- 237 Majid Al-Haj. Education, Empowerment, and Control: The Case of the Arabs in Israel. State Univ. of NY. 1995 pbk. 23cm. xviii,249pp. ¥2,000
- 238 Marie Aziz Sabri. Pioneering Profiles: Beirut College for Women. Khayat Book & Publishing (Beirut) 1967 dw. sunned. stained. 23cm. 314pp. ¥3,000
- 239 MASSIGNON, Louis. Opera Minora. 3 Vols. Textes recueillis, classes et presentes avec une bibliographie par Y. Moubarac. Dar Al-Maaref (Liban) 1963 pbk. 24cm. ¥18,000
- 240 MASUDI (Macoudi). Les prairies d'or. texte et traduction par C. Barbier de Meynard. t. 5 - t. 9. l'Imprimerie Imperiale (Paris) 1869 22.5cm. ¥15,000

- 241 MATSUBARA, Kosuke. Conservation et Modernisation de la Ville Historique de Fes, Maroc. Institute for the Study of Languages and Cultures of Asia and Africa (Tokyo) 2014 pbk. 24cm. 255pp. ¥3,000
- 242 MELCHERT, Christopher. The Formation of Sunni School of Law: 9th-10th Centuries C. E. (Studies in Islamic Law and Society. Volume 4) Brill (Leiden) 1997 dw. 24.5cm. xxviii,244pp. ¥4,000
- 243 MERNISSI, Fatima. The Forgotten Queens of Islam. Polity Press (Cambridge) 1993 dw. 24cm. 229pp. ¥3,000
- 244 MEYERHOF, Max. Studies in Medieval Arabic Medicine: Theory and Practice. Variorum Reprints (London) 1984 23cm. ¥8,000
- 245 MEZ, Adam. The Renaissance of Islam. AMS Press (NY) 1937 reprint of 1937 ed. 22cm. 538pp. ¥5,000
- 246 MIYAJI, Mieko. L'Emigration et le Changement Socio-Culturel d'un Village Kabyle (Algerie). (Studia Culturae Islamicae No. 6) Institute for the Study of Languages and Cultures of Asia and Africa (Tokyo) 1982 pbk. 26cm. 87pp. ¥2,000
- 247 Mohammed Ben Cheneb. Catalogue des Manuscrits Arabes conserves dans les principales bibliotheques Algeriennes: Grande mosquee d'Alger (Rue de la marine). Typographie Adolphe Jourdan (Alger) 1909 pbk. Ex-Lib. back damaged. 28cm. xviii,109,19pp. ¥5,000
- 248 MONROE, Elizabeth. Philby of Arabia. Faber and Faber (London) 1974 dw. 22.5cm. 332pp. ¥2,000
- 249 MOTZKI, Harald. KATZ, Marion H. (Translated) The Origins of Islamic Jurisprudence: Meccan Fiqh before the Classical Schools. Brill (Leiden) 2002 24.5cm. xvii,326pp. ¥4,000
- 250 Muhammad Adnan Bakhit. The Ottoman Province of Damascus in the Sixteenth Century. Librairie du Liban (Beirut) 1982 dw. 24.5cm. xv,309pp. ¥4,000
- 251 Muhammad Salim Khan. Islamic Medicine. Routledge (London) 1986 dw. 22cm. xii,107pp. ¥2,000
- 252 Munir Ba'albaki. Mamsoo'at al-Mawrid: An Illustrated English-Arabic Encyclopedia. 10 Vols. Dar al-Ilm Lil-Malayan (Beirut) 1980 30cm. ¥12,000
- 253 Mustafa Ben Abdallah. FLUEGEL, Gustavus. Lexicon Bibliographicum et Encyclopaedicum a Mustafa Ben Abdallah Katib Jelebi dicto et nomine Haji Khalfa celebrato compositum ad Codicum Vindobonensium, Parisiensium et Berolinensio fidem primum ededit, Latine vertit et Commentaris Indicibusque instruxit G. Fluegel. 7 Vols. Johnson Reprint Corporation. (NY) 1964 26cm. ¥80,000

- 254 NAGATA, Yuzo. Materials on the Bosnian Notables. Institute for the Study of Languages & Cultures of Asia & Africa (Tokyo) 1979 pbk. 26cm. iii,153pp. ¥2,000
- 255 NAJJAR, Orayb Aref. & WARNOCK, Kitty. Portraits of Palestinian Women. Utah UP. 1992 dw. Ex-Lib. 23.5cm. xv,312pp. ¥2,000
- 256 NAKANO, Aki'o. Ethnographical Texts in Moroccan Berber (1): (Dialect of Anti-Atlas) -Studia Berberi (I). (Studia Culturae Islamicae No. 50) Institute for the Study of Languages and Cultures of Asia and Africa (Tokyo) 1994 pbk. 26cm. 90pp. & photos. ¥3,000
- 257 NAKANO, Aki'o. Ethnographical Texts in Modern Western Aramaic 1 (Dialect of Jubb'adin) -Studia Neo-Armaica 1- (Studia Culturae Islamicae No. 49) Institute for the Study of Languages & Cultures of Asia & Africa (Tokyo) 1994 pbk. 26cm. ii,65,26pp. ¥2,000
- 258 NAKANO, Aki'o. Report on Moroccan Urban and Rural Life 1 -Ethnographic Texts in Moroccan Arabic- (Studia Culturae Islamicae No. 14) Institute for the Study of Languages & Cultures of Asia & Africa (Tokyo) 1979 pbk. 26cm. iii,172pp. ¥2,000
- 259 NAKOSTEEN, Mehdi. History of Islamic Origins of Western Education, A. D. 800-1350: with an Introduction to Medieval Muslim Education. Colorado UP. 1964 stained. 24cm. xxii,361pp. ¥4,000
- 260 NEZAR Alsayyad. Cite and Caliphs: On the Genesis of Arab Muslim Urbanism. Greenwood Pr. (NY.) 1991 dw. 24cm. xi,196pp. ¥4,000
- 261 NIBLOCK, Tim. & MURPHY, Emma. (ed.) Economic and Political Liberalization in the Middle East. British Academic Press (London) 1993 22cm. xvii,302pp. ¥4,000
- 262 NISHIO, Tetsuo. et al. A Dictionary of Arab Tribes. Institute for the Study of Languages & Cultures of Asia & Africa (Tokyo) 1999 26.5cm. vi,594pp. ¥4,000
- 263 NOLDEKE, Theodor. Orientalische Skizzen. Gebruder Paetel (Berlin) 1892 24cm. 304pp. ¥5,000
- 264 O'BALLANCE, Edgar. Islamic Fundamentalist Terrorism, 1979-95: The Iranian Connection. Macmillan (London) 1997 鉛筆書入有. 22cm. xx,228pp. ¥3,000
- 265 PAPADOPOULOU, A. L'Islam et l'art musulman. Mazenod (Paris) 1976 dw. 32cm. 611pp. ¥5,000
- 266 PASCON, Paul. Le Haouz de Marrakech. 2 Vols. Rabat. 1977 pbk. 24cm. 392,693,165pp. ¥5,000
- 267 PEACOCK, A. C. S. & YILDIZ, Sara Nur. The Seljuks of Anatolia: Court and Society in the Medieval Middle East. I. B. Tauris (London) 2013 dw. 22.5cm. xiii,308pp. ¥4,000
- 268 PEARSON, J. D. Index Islamicus: A catalogue of articles on Islamic subjects in periodicals and other collective publication. 7 Vols. 1906-1955, 1956-1960, 1961-1965, 1966-

- 1970, 1971-1975, 1976-1980 (Part 1: Articles Part 2: Monographs) Mansell Publishing Limited (London) 1979/1983 Ex-Lib. 24cm. ¥30,000
- 269 PIRENNE, Henri. Mahomet et Charlemagne. P.U.F. (Paris) 1970 pbk. 24cm. xii,218pp. ¥2,000
- 270 POUZET, Louis. Damas au VIIe/XIIIe siecles: Vie et structures religieuses dans une metropole islamique, Deuxieme Edition (Recherches 15) Dar El-Machreq Sarl Editeurs (Beyrouth) 1991 dw. 25cm. 520pp. ¥4,000
- 271 PRENDERGAST, W. J. The Maqamat of Badi' Al-Zaman Al-Hamadhani: Translated from the Arabic with an Introduction and Notes. Curzon Press (London) 1973 dw. 23cm. xiv,190pp. ¥3,000
- 272 RAGIB, Yusuf. Marchands d'Etoffes du Fayyoun au IIIe/IXe siecle: d'apres leurs archives (actes et lettr) 2 Vols. Vol. 1: Les Actes des Banu 'Abd Al-Mu'min. Vol. 2: La correspondance administrative et privee des Banu 'Abd Al-Mu'min. Vol. 3: Lettres des Banu Tawr aux Banu 'Abd Al-Mu'min. Le Caire 1982/1992 pbk. 27.5cm. ¥12,000
- 273 RIBERA, J. & ASIN, M. Manuscritos Arabes y Aljamiados de la Biblioteca la Junta. Madrid. 1912 sunned. 22cm. xxix,320pp. ¥3,000
- 274 ROBINSON, Chase F. (ed.) The New Cambridge History of Islam Volume 1: The Formation of the Islamic World Sixth to Eleventh Century. Cambridge UP. 2012 dw. 23.5cm. xxvi,851pp. ¥5,000
- 275 ROSENBLATT, Samuel. The high ways to perfection of Abraham Maimonides. AMS Press (NY) 1966 22.5cm. 213pp. ¥5,000
- 276 ROSENTHAL, E. I. J. Political Thought in Medieval Islam: An Introductory Outline. Cambridge UP. 1968 dw. 22cm. xi,323pp. ¥3,000
- 277 ROSENTHAL, E. I. J. Studia Semitica. 2 Vols. Vol. 1: Islamic Themes. Vol. 2 Jewish Themes. Cambridge UP. 1971 23.5cm. xiv,366,xiv,222pp. ¥5,000
- 278 ROSENTHAL, Franz. Sweeter Than Hope: Complaint and Hope in Medieval Islam. E. J. Brill (Leiden) 1983 Ex-Lib. 24.5cm. x,160pp. ¥4,000
- 279 Sa'id al-Andalusi. Sema'an I. Salem & Kumar, Alok (ed.) Sciencein the Medieval World "Book of the Categories of Nations" Texas UP. 1991 dw. 23.5cm. xxvi,118pp. ¥3,000
- 280 SALIBI, K. S. The Modern History of Lebanon. Weidenfeld & Nicolson (London) 1965 dw. 22cm. xxvii,227pp. ¥2,000
- 281 SATO, Tsugitaka. The Syrian Coastal Town of Jabala: Its History and Present Situation. Institute for the Study of Languages and Culture of Asia and Africa. (Tokyo) 1988 pbk. 26cm. 89,121,xxvpp. ¥3,000

- 282 SCHEEL, H. et al. The Muslim World. Part IV: Modern Times, Fascicule 1. Brill (Leiden) 1981 24.5cm. vii,370pp. ¥4,000
- 283 SEDILLOT, Jean-Jacques. & SEDILLOT, Louis-Amelie. Traite des instruments astronomiques des Arabes: Teilubersetzung des Gami al-mababi wa-l-gayat von al-Marrakusi, 7./13. Jahrhundert. Nachdruck der Ausgabe Paris, Imprimerie Royale 1834. Hrsg. von Fuat Sezgin. Institut fur Geschchte der Arabisch-Islamischen Wissenschaften an der Johann Wolfgang Goethe-Universitat (Frankfurt am Main) 1984 reprint ed. Ex-Lib. 24.5cm. 630pp. ¥8,000
- 284 Seyyed Hossein Nasr. An Introduction to Islamic Cosmological Doctrines: Conceptions of Nature and Methods used for its Study by the Ikhwan Al-Safa, Al-Biruni, and Ibn Sina. Revised Edition. Thames and Hudson. 1978 dw. 23.5cm. xxiii,318pp. ¥2,000
- 285 SHALABY, Ahmad. History of Muslim Education. Dar Al-Kashshaf (Beirut) 1954 pbk. 25.5cm. 266pp. ¥4,000
- 286 STERN, S. M. (ed.) Documents from Islamic Chanceries: First series. Bruno Cassirer (Oxford) 1965 stained. 24cm. 254pp. ¥6,000
- 287 TALMON-HELLER, Daniella. Islamic Piety in Medieval Syria: Mosques, Cemeteries and Sermons Under the Zangids and Ayyubids (1146-1260) Brill (Leiden) 2007 stamp. 24.5cm. xii,306pp. ¥8,000
- 288 TONGHINI, Cristina. Shayzar I: The Fortification of the Citadel. Brill (Leiden) 2012 24.5cm. xxvii,539pp. ¥15,000
- 289 TSUGITAKA, Saito. The Syrian Coastal Town of Jabala: Its History and Present Situation. (Studia Culturae Islamicae 35) Institute for the Study of Languages & Cultures of Asia & Africa (Tokyo) 1988 pbk. 26cm. 89,121,xxv. ¥3,000
- 290 UDOVITCH, A. L. (ed.) Islamic Middle East,700-1900: Studies in Economic and Social History. The Darwin Press (Princeton) 1981 stamp. 23.5cm. 838pp. ¥5,000
- 291 VALENSI, Lucette. Fellahs Tunisiens: l'economie rurale et la vie des campagnes aux 18e et 19e siecles. Mouton (Paris) 1977 pbk. 23cm. 421pp. ¥4,000
- 292 VARISCO, Daniel Martin. & SMITH, G. Rex. (ed.) The Manuscript of Al-Malik Al-Afdal (Arabic Edition): A Medieval Anthology from the Yemen. Gibb Memorial Trust (Wiltshire) 1998 dw. 22cm. 27,542pp. ¥5,000
- 293 VILLARD, Ugo Monneret de. Lo Studio dell'Islam in Europa: Nel XII e nel XIII Secolo. Multigrafica Editrice (Roma) 1972 reprint of 1944ed. pbk. 25cm. iv,86pp. ¥3,000
- 294 WAHBA, Magdi. a dictionary of literary temps (English-French-Arabic) with French and Arabic Indexes. Librairie du Liban (Beirut) 1974 25cm. xvi,703pp. ¥5,000
- 295 WAYRIFFE, U. Arabica & Islamica. Luzac (London) 1940 15.5cm. xii,416pp. ¥5,000

- 296 WELCH, Alford T. & CACHIA, Pierre. (ed.) Islam: Past Influence and Present Challenge. Edinburgh UP. 1979 dw. 24cm. xvi,359pp. ¥4,000
- 297 WHEATLEY, Paul. The Places Where Men Pray Together: Cities in Islamic Lands, Seventh through the Tenth Centuries. Chicago UP. 2001 dw. 29cm. xviii,572pp. ¥4,000
- 298 WITKAM, J. J. Catalogue of Arabic Manuscripts: In the Library of the University of Leiden and other Collections in the Netherland. 5 Vols. & Introduction. E. J. Brill (Leiden) 1982/1989 pbk. Ex-Lib. 24cm. ¥12,000
- 299 WUSTENFELD, Ferdinand. Die Chroniken der Stadt Mekka. Teil III / IV. III: Cutb ed-Din's Geschichte der Stadt Mekka. IV: Geschichte der Stadt Mekka. Nach den Arabischen Chroniken bearbeitet. Die Scherife von Mekka im 11. (17.) Jahrhundert. Georg Olms (Hildesheim) 1981 19.5cm. ¥5,000
- 300 WUSTENFELD, Ferdinand. Gechichte der Arabischen Arzte und Naturforscher. Georg Olms (Hildesheim) 1978 reprint of 1840 ed. 21.5cm. xvi,167,12pp. ¥3,000
- 301 YAJIMA, Hikoichi. (ed.) Hasan Taj al-Din's The Islamic History of the Maldive Islands. Vol. 1: Arabic Text. Institute for the Study of Languages and Cultures of Asia and Africa (Tokyo) 1982 pbk. 30cm. ¥3,000
- 302 YOUNG, M. J. L. et al. (ed.) Religion, Learning and Science in the 'Abbasid Period. Cambridge UP. 1990 dw. 23.5cm. xxi,587pp. ¥4,000
- 303 ZIADEH, Nicola A. Origins of Nationalism in Tunisia. American Univ. (Beirut) 1962 pbk. 25cm. 167pp. ¥3,000

Andalus

- 304 AL-TURTUSI, Abu Bakr. Kitab Al-Hawadit wa-l-Bida'. (El libro de las novedades y las innovaciones) Traduccion y estudio: Maribel Fierro. CSIC (Madrid) 1993 pbk. 24cm. 467pp. ¥4,000
- 305 ARIE, Rachel. Etudes sur la civilisation de l'espagne musulmane. E. J. Brill (Leiden) 1990 24.5cm. viii,286pp. ¥8,000
- 306 CASTILLA, Juan. Indices del Tartib al-madarik (Biografias de andalusies) Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas (Granada) 1990 Arabic & Spanish ed. pbk. 24cm. viii,166pp. ¥2,000
- 307 CHALMETA, Pedro. Invasion e Islamizacion. Editorial Mapfre (Madrid) 1994 pbk. 23cm. 439pp. ¥3,000
- 308 CHEJNE, Anwar G. Islam and the West: The Moriscos. A Cultural and Social History. State Univ. of New York Press. 1983 pbk. 23cm. 248pp. ¥3,000

- 309 COMPTON, Linda Fish. Andalusian Lyrical Poetry and Old Spanish Love Songs: The Muwashshah and Its Kharja. NY UP. 1976 dw. 24cm. xvii,147pp. ¥6,000
- 310 DOMINGUES, Jose Garcia. Portugal e o Al-Andalus. Hugin (Lisboa) 1997 pbk. 23cm. 257pp. ¥3,000
- 311 EGIDO, Aurora. Las Caras de la Prudencia y Baltasar Gracian. Editorial Castalia (Madrid) 2000 dw. 25cm. 259pp. ¥4,000
- 312 FLETCHER, Richard. Moorish Spain. Henry Holt (NY) 1992 dw. 24cm. xii,189pp. ¥2,000
- 313 GAMPEL, Benjamin R. The Last Jews on Iberian Soil: Navarrese Jewry 1479-1498. California UP. 1989 dw. 22cm. xi,226pp. ¥3,000
- 314 GERBER, Jane S. The Jews of Spain: A History of the Sephardic Experience The Free Press (NY) 1992 dw. 24cm. xxv,333pp. ¥2,000
- 315 GUICHARD, Pierre. Al-Andalus: Estructura Antropologica De Una Sociedad Islamica En Occidente. Barral (Barcelona) 1976 dw. 23cm. 616pp. ¥5,000
- 316 JAYYUSI, Salma Khadra. The Legacy of Muslim Spain. Vol. 2. Brill (Leiden) 1994 pbk. 23.5cm. 556-1098pp. ¥4,000
- 317 JUBERIAS, Julia Hernandez. La peninsula imaginaria: Mitos y leyendas sobre Al-Andalus. Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas (Madrid) 1996 pbk. 24cm. 387pp. ¥4,000
- 318 MAROUF, Nadir. Le c hant arabo-andalou: Essai sur le Rurbain ou la topique de la norme et de la marge dans le patrimoine musical arabe. L'Harmattan (Paris) 1995 pbk. 24cm. 200pp. ¥3,000
- 319 MONROE, James T. Islam And The Arabs In Spanish Scholarship. (Sixteenth Century To The Present) E. J. Brill (Leiden) 1970 24.5cm. x,297pp. ¥10,000
- 320 MONROE, James T. The Shu'ubiyya in Al-Andalus: The Risala of Ibn Garcia and Five Refutations. California UP. 1968 pbk. 26cm. vii,105pp. ¥2,000
- 321 NETANYAHU, Benzion. Los Marranos Espanples: Segun las Fuentes Hebreas de la Epoca (Siglos XIV-XVI). Junta de Castilla y Leon (Spain) 1993 dw 25cm. 242pp. ¥4,000
- 322 PARIS, Erna. The End of Days: A Story of Tolerance, Tyranny and the Expulsion of the Jews from Spain. Prometheus Books (NY) 1995 dw. 24cm. 327pp. ¥2,000
- 323 PERES, Henri. Esplendor de Al-Andalus: la poesia andaluza en arabe clasico en el siglo XI. Libros Hiperion (Madrid) 1983 pbk. 23.5cm. 553pp. ¥4,000
- 324 SOUALAH, Mohammed. Une elegie Andalouse sur la guerre de Grenade. (Texte arabe publee, traduit, annote et commente.) Adolph Jourdan (Alger) 1919 pbk. 22cm. 148pp. ¥4,000

325 XUHAID, Ibn. Epistola de los Genios o Arbol del Donaire. Traducccion, introduccion y notas de Salvador Barbera. Sur Ediciones. 1981 pbk. 25cm. 124pp. ¥3,000

326 ZWARTJES, Otto. Love Songs from Al-Andalus : History, Structure and Meaning of the Kharja. Brill (Leiden) 1997 dw. 24.5cm. xiii,385pp. ¥12,000

Iran, Afghanistan

327 16世紀後半頃サファヴィ朝時代金泥細密画 ペルシャ装飾ボーダー 34.5×24cm. ¥120,000

328 Iran Studies in Iran. The Centre for East Asian Cultural Studies, The Toyo Bunko (Tokyo) 1978 pbk. 26cm. 89cm. ¥3,000

329 The Splendour of Iran. 3 Vols. Booth-Clibborn (London) 2001 31.5cm. ¥18,000

330 ALGAR, Hamid. Religion and State in Iran, 1785-1906: The Role of the Ulama in the Qajar Period. California UP. 1969 dw. 24cm. xviii,286pp. ¥3,000

331 ALLAN, James W. Persian Metal Technology 700-1300 AD. Ithaca Press (London) 1979 dw. 24cm. x,179pp. ¥5,000

332 BEEMAN, William O. Culture, Performance and Communication in Iran. Institute for the Study of Languages & Cultures of Asia & Africa (Tokyo) 1982 pbk. 26cm. xix,223pp. ¥3,000

333 BODROGLIGETI, A. The Persian Vocabulary of the Codex Cumanicus. Akademiai Kiado (Budapest) 1971 dw. 24.5cm. 235pp. ¥4,000

334 BOSWORTH, C. E. The Medieval History of Iran, Afghanistan, and Central Asia. Variorum Reprints (London) 1977 23.5cm. ¥6,000

335 BOSWORTH, C. E. Iran and Islam: in memory of the late Vladimir Minorsky. Edinburgh UP. 1971 dw. 25cm. xiii,574pp. ¥3,000

336 BRYDGES, Harford Jones. An Account of the Transactions of His Majesty's Mission to the Court of Persia, in the Years 1807-11. Vol. 1. James Bohn (London) 1834 23cm. viii,472,xxxivpp. ¥45,000

337 BUSSE, Heribert. History of Persia under Qajar Rule: Translation from the Persian of Hasan-e Fasa'i's. Farsnama-ye Naseri. Columbia UP. 1972 22cm. xxx,494pp. ¥3,000

338 CHELEBI, Evliya. Travels in Iran and the Caucasus, 1647 & 1654. Mage Publishers (Washington D. C.) 2010 pbk. 28cm. xxvii,279pp. ¥4,000

- 339 CHEREF-OU'DDIN. (SCHEREF, Prince Bidlis) Cheref-Nameh ou Fastes de la nation Kourde. / Schref-Nameh ou Histoire des Kourdes. 2 Vols. in 6. Gregg International Publishing (England) 『シャラフナーメ』 25cm. Persian & French text. reprint ed. Charmoy, Francois Bernard. / Veliaminof-Zernof. 25cm. ¥80,000
- 340 CHRISTENSEN, Peter. The Decline of Iranshahr: Irrigation and Environments in the History of the Middle East 500 B.C.to A.D. 1500. Museum Tusculanum Press (Denmark) 1993 sunned. 25.5cm. 351pp. ¥5,000
- 341 DIDA, Darab. et al. Maisons d'Ispahan. Maisonneuve & Larose (2001) 2001 pbk. 29cm. 29cm. 250pp. ¥4,000
- 342 DIMITRAKIS, Panagiotis. Secret War in Afghanistan: The Soviet Union, China and Anglo-American Intelligence in the Afghan War. I. B. Tauris (London) 2013 dw. 22.5cm. xv, 288pp. ¥4,000
- 343 EBRAHIMNEJAD, Hormz. Pouvoir et succession en Iran: Les premiers Qajar 1726-1834. L'Harmattan (Paris) 1999 pbk. 24cm. 332pp. ¥4,000
- 344 EHLERS, Jorgen. Die Natur in der Bildersprache des Sahname. Dr. Ludwig Reichert (Wiesbaden) 1995 25cm. xii,282pp. ¥6,000
- 345 EHLERS, Jorgen. Mit Goldenem Siegel: Uber Briefe, Schreiber Und Boten Im Sahname. Dr. Ludwig Reichert (Wiesbaden) 2000 24.5cm. xiii,97pp. ¥4,000
- 346 EMADI, Hafizullah. Dynamics of Political Development in Afghanistan: The British, Russian, and American Invasions. Palgrave (NY) 2010 stamp. 22.5cm. xxvii,288pp. ¥5,000
- 347 FISHER, W. B. (ed.) The Cambridge History of Iran. 7 Vols. in 8. Cambridge UP. 1968 dw. stamp. 23.5cm. ¥60,000
- 348 FISHER, W. B. (ed.) The Cambridge History of Iran. 7 Vols. in 8. Cambridge UP. 1968 Ex-Lib. stamp. 23.5cm. ¥50,000
- 349 FLOOR, Willem. The Persian Gulf: A Political and Economic History of Five Port Cities 1500-1730. Mage Publishers (Washington D. C.) 2006 pbk. 28cm. xxviii,637pp. ¥4,000
- 350 FLOOR, Willem. The Persian Gulf: The Rise of the Gulf Arabs. Mage Publishers (Washington D. C.) 2007 pbk. 28cm. xvii,363pp. ¥4,000
- 351 FLOOR, Willem. Public Health in Qajar Iran. Mage Publishers (Washington DC.) 2004 pbk. 28cm. 270pp. ¥3,000
- 352 FLOOR, Willem. Agriculture in Qajar Iran. Mage Publishers (Washington D. C.) 2003 pbk. 28cm. 692pp. ¥4,000
- 353 FLOOR, Willem. The Persian Textile Industry in Historical Perspective 1500-1925. L'Harmattan (Paris) 1999 pbk. 24cm. 399pp. ¥4,000

- 354 FRYE, Richard N. The History of Ancient Iran. C. H. Beck'sche (Munchen) 1 dw. 24.5cm. xiii,411pp. ¥5,000
- 355 GOTO, Yukako. Die sudkaspischen Provinzen unter den Safawiden im 16. und 17. Jahrhundert.: Eine Analyse der Soziale und wirtschaftliche Verhältnisse. Klaus Schwarz (Berlin) 2011 pbk. 23.5cm. 282pp. ¥3,000
- 356 GRUBER, Christiane. The Ilkhanid Book of Ascension: A Persian-Sunni Devotional Tale. I. B. Tauris (London) 2010 dw. 24cm. x,188pp. ¥8,000
- 357 GRUNEBAUM, G. E. Von. Muhammadan Festivals. Curzon Press (London) 1976 dw. 22cm. v,107pp. ¥2,000
- 358 HANEDA, Masashi. Le Chah et les Qizilbas. Le systeme militaire safavide. Klaus Schwarz (Berlin) 1987 pbk. 21cm. ii,256pp. ¥3,000
- 359 KADOI, Yuka. Islamic Chinoiserie: The Art of Mongol Iran. Edinburgh UP. 2009 dw. 25cm. xvii,286pp. ¥5,000
- 360 KEDDIE, NIKKI. Iran and the Muslim World: Resistance and Revolution. Macmillan (London) 1995 22.5cm. x,303pp. ¥3,000
- 361 KEYVANI, Mehdi. Artisans and guild life in the later Safavid period: Contributions to the social-economic history of Persia. Klaus Schwarz (Berlin) 1982 pbk. 少書入有. 21cm. xii,338pp. ¥2,000
- 362 KLEISS, Wolfram. Karawanenbauten in Iran. 2 Vols. (Materialien zur Iranischen Archäologie Bd. 1,2) Dietrich Reimer in Berlin. 1996/1997 Ex-Lib. pbk. 34cm. ¥6,000
- 363 MINOORSKY, Vladimir. Medieval Iran & Its Neighbors. Variorum Reprints (London) 1982 表紙歪み有. 23cm. ¥5,000
- 364 MOINFAR, Mohammad Djafar. Le vocabulaire arabe dans Rois de Firdausi. Otto Harrassowitz (Wiesbaden) 1970 pbk. 25cm. 110pp. ¥3,000
- 365 MORIER, James. The Adventures of Hajji Baba of Ispahan. Lawrence & Bullen (London) 1897 24cm. xix,623pp. ¥15,000
- 366 NAGHZADEH, Mohammad. The Role of Farmer's Self-Determination, Collective Action and Cooperatives in Agricultural Development: A Case Study of Iran. (Studia Culturae Islamicae No. 23) Institute for the Study of Languages & Cultures of Asia & Africa (Tokyo) 1984 pbk. 26cm. xvi,355pp. ¥3,000
- 367 NASIRI, Mirza Naqi. Titles & Emoluments in Safavid Iran: a Third Manual of Safavid Administration. Mage Publishers (Washington D. C.) 2008 pbk. 28cm. 337pp. ¥3,000
- 368 NECIPOGLU, Gulru. The Arts of Ornamental Geometry: A Persian Compendium on Similar and Complementary Interlocking Figures. Brill (Leiden) 2017 dw. 29cm. 374pp. ¥15,000

- 369 PETRUSHEVSKY, I. P. Islam in Iran. The Athlone Press (London) 1985 dw.
22.5cm. viii,400pp. ¥3,000
- 370 POTTS, D. T. (ed.) The Oxford Handbook of Ancient Iran. Oxford UP. 2013 pbk.
25cm. xxx,1021pp. ¥5,000
- 371 RAJABZADE, Hashem. & EURA, Kemji. Sixty Persian Documents of Qajar Period.
Persian Documents Series No. 2 (Studia Culturae Islamicae No. 65) Institute for the Study of
Languages & Cultures of Asia & Africa (Tokyo) 1999 pbk. 26cm. 184pp. ¥2,000
- 372 RAJABZADE, Hashem. & HANEDA, Koichi. Fifty Five Persian Documents of Qajar
Period. Persian Documents Series No. 1 (Studia Culturae Islamicae No. 59) Institute for the
Study of Languages & Cultures of Asia & Africa (Tokyo) 1997 pbk. 26cm. 158pp. ¥2,000
- 373 RAMAZANI, Rouhollah K. The Foreign Policy of Iran 1500-1941: A Developing
Nation in World Affairs. Virginia UP. 1966 dw. 24cm. xviii,330pp. ¥3,000
- 374 RICHARD, Francis. Raphael du Mans, missionnaire en Perse au XVIIe siecle. II: Etats
et Memorire. L'Harmattan (Paris) 1995 pbk. 24cm. 403pp. ¥3,000
- 375 RIEU, Charles. Catalogue of the Persian Manuscripts in the British Museum. 3 Vols.
The British Museum. 1966 dw. 28.5cm. ¥30,000
- 376 Sayyed Mohammad Ali Jamalzadeh. Isfahan is Half the World: Memories of a Persian
Boyhood. Princeton UP. 1983 pbk. 23.5cm. xiii,298pp. ¥2,000
- 377 Seyyed Hossein Nasr. Mehdi Amin Razavi (ed.) The Islamic Intellectual Tradition in
Persia. Curzon Press (Richmond) 1996 Ex-Lib. dw. 22cm. xv,375pp. ¥5,000
- 378 SHUSTER, W. Morgan. The Strangling of Persia: Story of the European Diplomacy
and Oriental Intrigue that Resulted in the Denationalization of Twelve Million Mohammedans.
A Personal Narrative. The Century (NY) 1912 sunned. 21cm. lxiii,423pp. ¥6,000
- 379 SIMS, Eleanor. Peerless Images: Persian Painting and Its Sources. Yale UP. 2002
dw. 33cm. xiii,349pp. ¥5,000
- 380 SPULER, Bertold. Iran in Fruh-Islamischer Zeit: Politik, Kultur, Verwaltung und
Offentliches Leben Zwischen der Arabischen und der Seldschukischen Eroberung 633 bis 1055.
Franz Steiner (Wiesbaden) 1952 pbk. 25cm. xxxii,656pp. ¥8,000
- 381 STEIN, Sir Aurel. Old Routes of Western Iran. Budapest. 1994 reprint of the 1940
ed. pbk. 23.5cm. xxviii,432pp. & plates. ¥5,000
- 382 SYKES, Percy. A History of Afghanistan. 2 Vols. AMS Press (NY) 1975 reprint
of 1940 ed. stamp. 三方シミ有 22cm. xi,411, viii,414pp. maps. ¥6,000
- 383 WESSELS, Antonie. A Modern Arabic Biography of Muhammad. E. J. Brill (Leiden)
1972 stamp. 24.5cm. x,271pp. ¥2,000

- 384 WESTERGARRD, N. L. *Zendavesta op The Religious Books of the Zoroastrians*. Vol. 1: *The Zend Texts*. Dr. Ludwig Reichert (Wiesbaden) 1993 reprint of 1852/54 ed. 24.5cm. xiv,486pp. ¥8,000
- 385 WULFF, Hans E. *The Traditional Crafts of Persia: Their Development, Technology, and Influence on Eastern and Western Civilizations*. The M. I. T. Press. 1975 pbk. 24cm. xxiv,404pp. ¥3,000
- 386 Zahiri de Samarkand. *Le livre des sept vizirs: Traduit du persan par Dejan Bogdanovic*. Sindbad (Paris) 1975 pbk. 22.5cm. 290cm. ¥3,000
- 387 八尾師誠 イラン「地方史・誌」刊本総覧 (Iranian Studies 12, Studia Culturae Islamicae No. 61) 東京外国語大学アジア・アフリカ言語文化研究所 1997 pbk. 26cm. 249pp. ¥2,000

Turkey

- 388 First International Congress of Turkish Arts: Communications Presented to the Congress. (Ankara 19th-24th, October, 1959) Turk Tarikh Kurumu Basimevi (Ankara) 1961 pbk. xv,381pp.,ccxciv. 24cm. ¥5,000
- 389 KOLODZIEJCZYK, Dariusz. *Ottoman - Polish Diplomatic Relations (15th - 18th Century): An Annotated Edition of 'Ahdnames and Other Documents*. Brill (Leiden) 2000 表紙シミ有. 24.5cm. xviii, 721pp. with Facsimiles and maps. ¥8,000
- 390 AKGUNDUZ, Ahmed. & OZTURK, Said. *Yozgat Tettuat Defterleri*. 3 Vols. Yimpas Holding (Yozgat) 2000 30cm. ¥10,000
- 391 AKTURK, Sener. *Regimes of Ethnicity and Nationhood in Germany, Russia, and Turkey*. Cambridge UP. 2012 pbk. 23.5cm. xxii,304pp. ¥3,000
- 392 ALLOUCHE, Adel. *The Origins and Development of the Ottoman-Safavid Conflict (906-962 / 1500-1555)* Klaus Schwarz (Berlin) 1983 pbk. 21cm. viii,202pp. ¥2,000
- 393 Al-MAYHANI, Muhammad B. 'Abd al-Halik. *Dastur-i Dabiri (Redige au VIe siecle de l'hegirie). Recueils d'Insha de l'epoque Seldjoukide, I. La societe d'histoire turque (Ankara)* 1962 pbk. 24cm. viii,124pp. ¥3,000
- 394 ARAT, Resid Rahmeti. *Kutadgu Bilig. I: Metin*. Turk Dil Kurumu Yayinlari (Ankara) 1979 pbk. 24cm. ¥4,000
- 395 ATES, Ahmed. *Istanbul kutuphanelerinde Farsca manzum eserler I. (Universite ve Nuruosmaniye kutuphaneleri)*. Miili Egitim Basimevi (Istanbul) 1965 26cm. xvi,638pp. & plates. ¥8,000

- 396 BABINGER, Franz. Mehmed the Conqueror and His Time. Princeton UP. 1978 dw. 23.5cm. xx,549pp. ¥3,000
- 397 BARTLETT, W. B. An Ungodly War: The Sack of Constantinople & the Fourth Crusade. Sutton Publishing. 2000 sunned. dw. 24cm. xviii,229pp. ¥3,000
- 398 BASER, K. H. C. et al. Herb Drugs and Herbalists in Turkey. (Studia Culturae Islamicae 27) Institute for the Study of Languages & Cultures of Asia & Africa (Tokyo) 1986 pbk. 26cm. vii, ¥3,000
- 399 BAYKARA, Tuncer. Yatagan. Her SEyi Ile Tarihi Yasatma Denemesi. (Studia Culturae Islamicae No. 21) Institute for the Study of Languages and Cultures of Asia and Africa (Tokyo) 1984 paperback. 26cm. viii,212pp. ¥2,000
- 400 BAYTOP, Turhan. Turk Eczacilik Tarihi. Istanbul University. 1985 dw. 25cm. vii,472pp. ¥4,000
- 401 BULDUK, Ucler. & USTUN, Abdullah. Turk Tarihçiligine Katkilar: Mustafa Kafali Armagani Turk Kulturu Arastirmalari Armagan Enstitusu (Ankara) 2013 pbk. 24cm. 279pp. ¥2,000
- 402 CAHEN, Claude. Pre-Ottoman Turkey: A General Survey of the Material and Spiritual Culture and History c. 1071-1330. Sidwick & Jackson (London) 1968 イタミ有. 24cm. xx,458pp. ¥3,000
- 403 CEVAT, Ekici (ed.) Osmanli Doneminde Irak: Plan Fotograf ve Belgelerle. Istanbul. 2006 dw. 31cm. xix,227pp. ¥4,000
- 404 CEVDET PASA. Cevdet Pasa Tezahir. 1-40. Turk Tarih Kurumu Basimevi (Ankara) 1953/1967 stamp. 24.5cm. ¥8,000
- 405 CEZAR, Mustafa. Typical Commercial Buildings of the Ottoman Classical Period and the Ottoman Construction System. Turkiye is Bankasi Cultural Publications. 1983 dw. 28.5cm. 315pp. ¥3,000
- 406 DAGISTAN, Adil. & SOFUOGLU, Adnan. Isgalden Katilima Hatay. Phoenix (Ankara) 2008 pbk. 21cm. 194pp. ¥1,000
- 407 DARLING, Linda T. Revenue-Raising and Legitimacy: Tax Collection and Finance Administration in the Ottoman Empire, 1560-1660. (Ottoman Empire and Its Heritage) E. J. Brill (Leiden) 1996 dw. 24.5cm. xii,368pp. ¥12,000
- 408 ELKER, Salahaddin. Divan Rakamlari. Turk Tarih Kurumu Basimevi (Ankara) 1989 pbk. 24cm. 53pp. ¥2,000
- 409 EMIN, Ahmed. Turkey in the World War. Yale UP. 1930 25cm. xviii,310pp. ¥8,000

- 410 ERTUGRUL, Ali. (ed.) *Duzce'de Tarih ve Kultur. Gaye Kitabevi (Istanbul)* 2014 31cm. 437pp. ¥3,000
- 411 FEKETE, Ludwig. *Einführung in die Osmanisch-Türkische Diplomatik der Türkischen Botmassigkeit in Ungarn. Königliche Ungarische Universitätsdruckerei (Bdapest)* 1926 42cm. lxviii,35pp. 16 facsimile plates. ¥20,000
- 412 FEKETE, Ludwig. *Türkische Schriften aus dem Archive des Palatin Nicolaus Esterhazy 1606-1643. Bdapest. 1932 pbk. 25cm. lxxi,501pp.* ¥8,000
- 413 GABAIN, Annemarie von. et al. *Turkologie. (Handbuch der Orientalistik. Erste Abteilung, V. band, 1. Abschnitt) E. J. Brill (Leiden)* 1963 pbk. 24.5cm. ix,468pp. ¥3,000
- 414 GALLAND, Antoine. *Voyage a Constantinople, 1672-1673. Maisonneuve & Larose (2001) 2002 pbk. 24cm. xvii,286,217pp.* ¥2,000
- 415 GIRAUD, Rene. *L'Empire des Turcs celestes: Les regne d'Elterich, Qapghan et Bilga (680-734). Contribution a l'histoire des Turcs d'Asie Centrale. Illustre de 4 cartes en hors texte. Librairie d'Amerique et d'Orient (Paris)* 1960 pbk. spine damaged. 24cm. 219pp. ¥4,000
- 416 GOLPINARLI, Abdulkaki. *Mevlana Muzesi: Yazmalar Katalogu. 3 Vols. in 1. Turk 1967 28cm. xii, 488pp.* ¥15,000
- 417 GULSENI, Muhyi-yi. *Menakib-i Ibrahim-i Gulseni ve Semlelo-Zade Ahmed Efendi Sive-i Tarikat-i Gulseniye. Turk Tarih Kurumu Basimevi (Ankara))* 1982 pbk. 23.5cm. lxxi,570pp. ¥4,000
- 418 HAKAMI, Nasrine. *Pelerinage de l'Emam Reza: Etude Socio-economiques. (Studia Culturae Islamicae 38) Institute for the Study of Languages & Cultures of Asia & Africa (Tokyo)* 1989 pbk. 26cm. 286pp. ¥3,000
- 419 HALPHEN, Louis, *Les Barbares: des grandes invasions aux conquetes Turques du Xie siecle. P. U. F (Paris)* 1940 pbk. 23cm. 459pp. ¥3,000
- 420 Ibn-i BIBI. *El-Evamiru'l-Alaiyye Fi'l-Umuri'l-Alaiyye. I: Tipkibasim. Turk Tarih Kurumu Basimevi (Ankara))* 1956 pbk. 背コワレ. 状態不良. 24.5cm. xxvii,744pp. ¥4,000
- 421 IMANOV, Vugar. *Ali Merdan Topcubasi (1865-1934): Lider Bir Aydin ve Bagimsiz Azerbaycan Cumhuriyeti'nin Temsili. Bogazici Universitesi Yayinevi (Istanbul)* 2003 pbk. 21cm. xiv,303pp. ¥2,000
- 422 INALCIK, Halil. *The Ottoman Empire: Conquest, Organization and Economy. Collected Studies. Variorum Reprints (London)* 1978 23cm. ¥8,000
- 423 KAKUK, Zuzsa. *Hungarian Turcology 1945-1974: Bibliography. Budapest.* 1981 pbk. 23.5cm. 186pp. ¥3,000

- 424 Kamal al-Din Ibn al-'Adim. Ali Sevim (Yayınlayan) Bugyat Al-Talab fi Tarih Halab: Selcuklularla İlgili Hatercumeleri. Turk Tarih Kurumu Basimevi (Ankara) 1976 pbk. 24cm. ¥4,000
- 425 KARAER, Ibrahim. et al. Dunden Bugune Basbakanlik: 1920-2004. Ankara. 2004 29cm. xii,334pp. ¥3,000
- 426 KARATAY, Fehmi Edhem. Topkapi Sarayi Muzesi Kutuphanesi Farsca Yazmalar Katalogu. Topkapi Sarayi Muzesi (Istanbul) 1961 24cm. 391pp. ¥4,000
- 427 KARPAT, Kemal H. The Ottoman State and Its Place in World History. E. J. Brill (Leiden) 1974 dw. 24.5cm. 129pp. ¥4,000
- 428 KAVAKCI, Yusuf Ziya. XI ve XII. Asirlarda Karahanlilar Devrinde Mavara' al-Nahr Islam Hukukculari. Savinc Matbaasi (Ankara) 1976 pbk. 23cm. 322pp. ¥2,000
- 429 KOORDINATORU, Yayin. & BABA, Imran. Balkanlar'da kulturel etkilesim ve Turk mimarisi uluslararsi sempozyumu bildirileri (17-19 Mayıs 2000, Sumnu - Bulgaristan) 2 Vols. Ataturk Kultur Merkezi Baskanligi Yayinlarii (Ankara) 2001 pbk. 27cm. xx,494,949pp. ¥5,000
- 430 KURAT, Akdes Nimet Kurat. IV - XVIII. Yuzyillarda Karadeniz Kuzeyindeki: Turk Kavimleri ve Devletleri. Turk Tarih Kurumu Basimevi (Ankara) 1972 23cm. x,511pp. タイトル頁、ほか1頁破れテープ補修有. ¥4,000
- 431 KUUN, G. (ed.) Codex Cumanicus. Bdapest. 1981 pbk. 23cm. 395pp ¥6,000
- 432 LARCHER, M. La guerre turque dans la guerre mondiale. Etienne Chiron (Paris) 1925 24cm. 676pp. ¥5,000
- 433 LIGETI, L. Studia Turcica. (Bibliotheca Orientalis Hungarica XVII) Akademiai Kiado (Bdapest) 1971 dw. 24.5cm. 498pp. ¥5,000
- 434 MACFARLANE, Charles. Constantinople in 1828: A Residence of Sixteen Months in the Turkish Capital and Provinces. 2 Vols. Saunders and Otley (London) 1829 half calf. 22cm. xxvii,517,viii,491pp. ¥50,000
- 435 Mahmud Seyitoglu. et al. Cataloge of Manuscripts in the Suleymaniye Library. 3 Vols. Saqifat al-Safa Trust (Malaysia) 2010 Arabic text. 24cm. ¥30,000
- 436 MANSEL, Philip. Sultans in Splendor: Monarchs of the Middle East 1869-1945. The Vendom Press (NY) 1988 dw. 28cm. 192pp. ¥3,000
- 437 MANTRAN, Robert. L'Empire ottoman du XVIe au XVIIIe siecle: Administration, economie, societe. Variorum Reprint (London) 1984 23cm. ¥5,000
- 438 MANTRAN, Robert. Istanbul dans la seconde moitie du XVIIe siecle. Libraire Adrien Maisonneuve (Paris) 1962 pbk. 少イタミ有. 25cm. 729pp. ¥15,000

- 439 MARINO, Brigitte. & OKAWARA, Tomoki. Catalogue des registres des tribunaux Ottomans: conserves au centre des archives de Damas. Damas. 1999 pbk. 27.5cm. 68,255pp. ¥6,000
- 440 NAGATA, Yuzo. Muhsin-zade Mehmed Pasa Ve Ayanlik Muessesesi. Institute for the Study of Languages & Cultures of Asia & Africa (Tokyo) 1976 pbk. 26cm. iii,158pp. ¥3,000
- 441 NASUHU'S-SILAHİ (MATRAKCI) Beyan-i Menazil-i Sefer-i İrakeyn-i Sultan Süleyman Han. (Türk Tarih Kurumu Yayınları I. Dizi - Sa. 3) Türk Tarih Kurumu Basımevi (Ankara) 1976 33cm. xxiii,307,109pp. map. ¥12,000
- 442 NEMETH, J. Die Türken von Vidin : Sprache, Folklore, Region. Akademiai Kiado (Budapest) 1965 dw. 24cm. 419pp. ¥5,000
- 443 OGEL, Bahaeddin. İslamiyetten Önce Türk Kültür Tarihi: Orta Asya Kaynak ve Buluntularına Göre. Türk Tarih Kurumu Basımevi (Ankara) 1962 pbk. sunned. 24cm. xii,403pp. ¥3,000
- 444 OUSTERHOUT, Robert G. The Architecture of the Kariye Camii in Istanbul. Dumbarton Oaks (Washington DC)) 1987 Ex-Lib. dw. 29cm. ¥4,000
- 445 ÖZDEMİR, Kemal. Piri Reis. Baskent Ofset Cultural Publication (İstanbul) 1994 dw.33cm. ¥6,000
- 446 ÖZTÜRK, Said. İstanbul Tereke Defterleri (Sosyo-Ekonomik Tahlil) . Osmanlı Arastirmaları Vakfı (İstanbul) 1995 pbk. 24cm. 499pp. ¥2,000
- 447 PAINE, Suzanne. Exporting Workers: The Turkish Case. Cambridge UP. 1974 pbk. 23.5cm. 227pp. ¥2,000
- 448 PAMUK, Sevkettin. A Monetary History of the Ottoman Empire. Cambridge UP. 2000 dw. 23.5cm. xxvi,276pp. ¥5,000
- 449 PRIVRATSKY, Bruce G. Muslim Turkistan: Kazak Religion and Collective Memory. Curzon. 2001 dw. 24cm. xxi,321pp. ¥5,000
- 450 REINDL, Hedda. Manner um Bayezid: Eine prosopographische Studie über die Epoche Sultan Bayezids II. (1481-1512) Klaus Schwarz (Berlin) 1983 pbk. stained. 21cm. iv,415pp. ¥3,000
- 451 REYCHMAN, Jan. & ZAJACZKOWSKI, Ananiasz. Handbook of Ottoman-Turkish Diplomats. Mouton (The Hague) 1968 dw. 24.5cm. 232pp. ¥3,000
- 452 SAHARA, Tetsuya. An Eastern Orthodox Community During the Tanzimat: Documents from a Register of the Bulgarian Society in Ruse, 1860-1872. (Studia Culturae Islamicae No. 57) Institute for the Study of Languages & Cultures of Asia & Africa (Tokyo) 1997 pbk. 26cm. iii,513pp. ¥5,000

- 453 SAUSSEY, Edmond. Prosateurs Turcs Contemporains. E. De Boccard (Paris) 1935 pbk. sunned. 25cm. xxii,378pp. ¥4,000
- 454 SESEN, Ramazan. Islam Cografiyacilarina Gore Turkler ve Turk Ulkeleri. Ankara. 1985 pbk. sunned. 24cm. vi,297pp. ¥2,000
- 455 SHAW, Stanford J. Between Old and New: The Ottoman Empire under Sultan Selim III,1789-1807. Harvard UP. 1971 dw. 24cm. xiii,535pp. ¥5,000
- 456 SHIMIZU, Kosuke. Bibliography on Saljuq Studies. (Studia Culturae Islamicae No. 12) Institute for the Study of Languages and Cultures of Asia and Africa (Tokyo) 1979 pbk. 25.5cm. 71pp. ¥2,000
- 457 SPULER, Bertold. Iran Mogollari: Siyaset, Idare ve Kultur Ilhanlilar Devri, 1220-1350. Turk Tarih Kurumu Basimevi (Ankara) 1987 pbk. 23.5cm. vi,579pp. ¥3,000
- 458 STERN, Bernhard. Medizin, Aberglaube und Geschichtsleben in der Turkei: mit Berucksichtigung der Moslemischen Nachbarlander und der Ehemaligen Vasallenstaaten. 2 Bde. H. Barsdorf (Berlin) 1903 sunned.24cm. 437,417pp. ¥5,000
- 459 SUGAR, Peter F. Southeastern Europe under Ottoman Rule, 1354-1804. (A History of East Central Europe Vol. V) Washington UP. 1977 dw. 24cm. xviii,365pp. ¥2,000
- 460 SUMER, Faruk. Safevi Devletinin Kurulusu ve Gelismesinde Anadolu Turklerinin Rolu. Guven Matbaasi (Ankara) 1976 pbk. 24cm. ix,263pp. ¥2,000
- 461 TABATA, M. et al. (ed.) A Report on Traditional Medicine and Medicinal Plants in Trukey (1986) Kyoto University. 1988 dw. 26cm. 116pp. ¥3,000
- 462 TERAJIMA, Kenji. The Diary of a Bulgarian Peasant Iliya Vankov for the Year 1900. 2 Vols. 1: Text and Notes. 2: Documents and Index. (Studia Culturae Islamicae 58,71) Institute for the Study of Languages & Cultures of Asia & Africa (Tokyo) 1997/2001 pbk. 26cm. xii,287,v,317pp. ¥5,000
- 463 TEZGAN, Nuran. Manisa Nach Evliya Celebi: Aus Dem Neunten Band Des Seyahat-Name: Ubersetzung und Kommentar. Brill (Leiden) 1999 24.5cm. xii,325pp. ¥8,000
- 464 TIESENHAUSEN, W. de. Altinordu Devleti Tarihine Ait Metinler. Maarif Matbaasi (Istanbul) 1941 23cm. xxviii,426pp. ¥3,000
- 465 TOGAN, A. Zeki Velidi. Tarihte Usul. Enderun Kitacevi (Istanbul) 1985 pbk. 23cm. xxx,350pp. ¥2,000
- 466 TOGAN, A. Zeki Velidi. Umumi Turk Tarihi ne giris. Enderun Kitacevi (Istanbul) 1981 pbk. 23.5cm. xv,537pp. ¥3,000
- 467 TOGAN, A. Zeki Velidi. Bugunku Turkili Turkistan ve Yakini Tarihi. Enderun Kitacevi (Istanbul) 1981 pbk. 23.5cm. xii,696pp. ¥3,000

- 468 TOLEDANO, Ehud R. The Ottoman Slave Trade and Its Suppression: 1840-1890. Princeton UP. 1982 dw. 22.5cm. ix,307pp. ¥3,000
- 469 TUGLACI, Pars. The Role of the Balian Family in Ottoman Architecture. Yeni Cigir Bookstore (Istanbul) 1990 dw. 33cm. viii,744pp. ¥12,000
- 470 TUNCAY, Mete. Türkiye'de Sol Akılar. 2 Vols. Vol. I: 1908-1925. Vol. II: 1925-1936. BDS Yayinlari (Istanbul) 1992 pbk. 経年焼け、イタミ有. 24cm. 632,488pp. ¥3,000
- 471 TURN, Serafettin. Türkiye-İtalya ilişkileri. I: Selcukular'dan Bizans'ın sona Erinese. Metis Yayinlari (Istanbul) 1990 pbk. 23.5cm. 413pp. ¥2,000
- 472 VLADIMIRTSOV, B. Y. Mogolların İctimai Teskilati: Mogol Gcebe Feodalizmi. Turk Tarikh Kurumu Basimevi (Ankara) 1987 pbk. 23.5cm. 338pp. ¥2,000
- 473 WRIGHT, Walter Livingston. Ottoman Statecraft: The Book of Counsel for Vezirs and Governors. (Nasa'ih ul-vuzera ve'l-umera) of Sari Mehmed Pasha, the Defendar. Greenwood Press. 1971 23.5cm. xv,172,135pp. ¥4,000
- 474 YAMAUCHI, Masayuki. The Green Crescent under the Red Star: Enver Pasha in Soviet Russia 1919-1922. (Studia Culturae Islamicae No. 42) Institute for the Study of Languages & Cultures of Asia & Africa (Tokyo) 1991 pbk. 26cm. 395pp. ¥4,000
- 475 YELGAR, Abdurrah. Gulbden Humayunname: Farscadan Ceviren. Turk Tarikh Kurumu Basimevi (Ankara) 1944 pbk. 25cm. 368pp. ¥3,000
- 476 YETKIN, Suut Kemal. et al. First International Congress of Turkish Art. Communications presented to the Congress. Ankara, 19th.-24th October 1959. Turk Tarikh Kurumu Basimevi (Ankara) 1961 pbk. stained. 24cm xv,381,ccxcivpp. ¥5,000
- 477 ZAJACZKOWSKI, Ananiasz. La version en Turc du Sah-Name de l'Egypte Mamelouk. / Turecka Wersja Sah-name Z Egiptu Mameluckiego. Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe (Warszawa) 1965 25.5cm. 486pp. ¥8,000
- 478 ZENKOVSKY, Serge A. Pan-Turkism and Islam in Russia. Harvard UP. 1960 dw. 24cm. 45pp. ¥3,000
- 479 ハギア・ソフィア学術調査団 Hagia Sophia: Surveying Project, Conference Proceedings of the Conference. ハギア・ソフィア学術調査団 研究成果報告会 報告集 ハギア・ソフィア学術調査団 2001 pbk. 30cm. xii,231pp. ¥3,000

Egypt

- 480 La decade Egyptienne, journal litteraire et d'economie politique. 3 Vols. Librairie Byblos (Beyrouth) 21.5cm. ¥12,000

- 481 The History of Medicinal and Aromatic Plants: Proceedings of the Second International Congress on the History of Medicinal Aromatic Plants, Alexandria (Egypt), 15-19 December 1980. Hamdard Foundation Press (Pakistan) 1982 dw. 25cm. 216pp. ¥3,000
- 482 ABDEL-MALEK, Anouar. Egypte: societe militaire. Editions du Seuil (Paris) 1962 pbk. 21cm. 379pp. ¥2,000
- 483 Ahmad 'Abd al-Magid Haridi. (Prepare) Index des Hitat: index analytique des ouvrages d'Ibn Duqmaq et de Maqrizi sur le Caire. 3 Vols. Institut Francais d'Archeologie Orientale du Caire. 1983 Arabic text. pbk. stamp. 27.5cm. ¥6,000
- 484 BAER, Gabriel. The History of Landownership in Modern Egypt, 1800-1950. Oxford UP. 1962 22cm. xii,252pp. ¥3,000
- 485 BERKEY, Jonathan. The Transmission of Knowledge in Medieval Cairo: A Social History of Islamic Education. Princeton UP. 1992 Ex-Lib. dw. 24cm. x,238pp. ¥2,000
- 486 BREMOND, Gabriel. Voyage en Egypte, 1643-1645. L'Institut Francais D'Acheologie Orientale Du Caire. 1974 pbk. 19.5cm. xvii,185pp. ¥2,000
- 487 BRETTE, Michael Heberer von. Voyages en Egypte, 1585-1586. L'Institut Francais D'Acheologie Orientale Du Caire. 1976 pbk. 19.5cm. xxvii,147pp. ¥3,000
- 488 BROWN, d'Edward. Le Voyage en Egypte, 1673-1674. L'Institut Francais D'Acheologie Orientale Du Caire. 1974 pbk. 19.5cm. xxii,224pp. ¥2,000
- 489 BRYCE, Glendon E. A Legacy of Wisdom: The Egyptian Contribution to the Wisdom of Israel. Bucknell UP. (London)) 1979 dw. 22cm. 336pp. ¥4,000
- 490 CARRE, Jean-Marie. Voyageurs et ecrivains francais en egypte. 2 Vols. Le Caire. 1956 pbk. 背イタミ有. 25cm. xl369,411pp. ¥8,000
- 491 CARTER, B. L. The Copts in Egyptian Politics, 1918-1952. The American UP. (Cairo) 1986 pbk. 23cm. 328pp. ¥3,000
- 492 CHARLES-ROUX, Francois. L'Angleterre et l'expedition Francaise en Egypte. 2 Vols. Societe Royale de Geographie d'Egypte (Le Caire) 1925 pbk. 28cm. xxiv,278,373pp. ¥12,000
- 493 CHIPMAN, Leigh. The World of Pharmacy and Pharmacists in Mamluk Cairo. Brill (Leiden) 2010 symp. 24cm, viii,318pp. ¥8,000
- 494 COLOMBE, Marcel. L'Evolution de l'Egypte, 1924-1950. Editions G. P. Maisonneuve (Paris) 1951 pbk. sunned. 19.5cm. xxii,355pp. ¥2,000
- 495 COPPIN, de Jean. Les Voyages en Egypte, 1638-1646. L'Institut Francais D'Acheologie Orientale Du Caire. 1971 pbk. 19.5cm. xvii,391pp. ¥3,000
- 496 DODWELL, Henry. The Founder of Modern Egypt: A Study of Muhammad 'Ali. Cambridge UP. 1967 dw. 22cm. viii,276pp. ¥3,000

- 497 DOUIN, Commandant Georges. Mohamed Aly et l'expédition d'Alger (1829-1830). L'Institut Français d'Archéologie Orientale du Caire 1930 pbk. back damaged. 28cm. xcii,293pp. ¥8,000
- 498 DOUIN, G. & FAWTIER-JONES, E. C. L'Angleterre et l'Égypte: La campagne de 1807. L'Institut Français d'Archéologie Orientale (Le Caire) 1928 pbk. back damaged. 28 cm. lxxii,256pp. ¥8,000
- 499 DOUIN, Georges. Navarin (6 Juillet-20 Octobre 1827). Société Royale de Géographie d'Égypte (Le Caire) 1927 pbk. sunned. 28cm. xxxii,352pp. ¥3,000
- 500 DOUIN, Georges. Les premiers frégates de Mohamed Aly (1824-1827) Société Royale de Géographie d'Égypte (Le Caire) 1926 pbk. viii,125pp. ¥3,000
- 501 DRIAULT, Edouard. La formation de l'empire de Mohamed Aly: de l'Arabie au Soudan (1814-1823) L'Institut Français d'Archéologie Orientale du Caire 1927 pbk. back damaged. 28cm. 330pp. ¥6,000
- 502 DRIAULT, Edouard. Mohamed Aly et Napoléon (1807-1814). L'Institut Français d'Archéologie Orientale du Caire 1925 pbk. 28cm. xxxix,278pp. ¥5,000
- 503 DRIAULT, Edouard. L'expédition de Crète et de Moree (1823-1828): Correspondance des consuls de France en Égypte et en Crète. L'Institut Français d'Archéologie Orientale Du Caire. 1930 pbk. back damaged. 28cm. xxiii,354pp. ¥5,000
- 504 EWALD, Janet J. Soldiers Traders and Slaves: State Formation and Economic Transformation in the Greater Nile Valley, 1700-1885. Wisconsin UP. 1990 pbk. 23cm. viii,270pp. ¥2,000
- 505 FAKHRY, Ahmed. The Oases of Egypt. 2 Vols. Vol. 1: Siwa Oasis. Vol. 2.: Bahriyah and Farafra Oases. American Univ. of Cairo Press. 1973/1974 pbk. 24cm. xiv,214,xvi,189pp. ¥3,000
- 506 FORESIEN, Jean Palerne. Le Voyage en Égypte, 1581. Institut Français d'Archéologie Orientale Du Caire. 1971 dw. 19.5cm. xv,203pp. ¥3,000
- 507 GALLIPOLI, Bernardino Amico da. et al. Voyages en Égypte des années, 1597-1601. L'Institut Français d'Archéologie Orientale Du Caire. 1974 pbk. 19.5cm. xv,252pp. ¥2,000
- 508 Gamal El-Din El-Shayyal. A History of Egyptian Historiography in the Nineteenth Century. Alexandria UP. 1962 pbk. stained. 24cm. 192pp. ¥3,000
- 509 GERMER, Renate. Katalog der Altägyptischen Pflanzenreste der Berliner Museum. (Ägyptologische Abhandlungen Bd. 47) Otto Harrassowitz (Wiesbaden) 1988 pbk. 30cm. vi,72pp. & abbildungen. ¥3,000
- 510 GHALI, Mirrit Boutros. Memoires de Nubar Pacha. Librairie du Liban (Beyrouth) 1983 dw. 25cm. xvii,561pp. ¥6,000

- 511 GHISTELE, de Joos van. Le Voyage en Egypte, 1482-1483. Institut Francais D'Archeologie Orientale Du Caire. 1976 pbk. 19.5cm. xx,235pp. ¥3,000
- 512 GONZALES, Pere Antonius. Le Voyage en Egypte, 1665-1666. 2 Vols. L'Institut Francais D'Acheologie Orientale Du Caire. 1977 pbk. 19.5cm. lix,392,xiv,870pp. ¥5,000
- 513 HANNA, Nelly. Construction Work in Ottoman Cairo (1517-1798) Institut Francaise d'Archeologie Orientale du Caire. 1984 pbk. 27.5cm. 71pp. ¥3,000
- 514 HANNA, Nelly. An Urban History of Bulaq in the Mamluk and Ottoman Periods. Institut Francais d'Archeologie Orientale (Caire) 1983 pbk. 27.5cm. 112pp. ¥3,000
- 515 HARANT, de Christophe. et al. Le Voyages en Egypte, 1598. L'Institut Francais D'Acheologie Orientale Du Caire. 1972 pbk. 19.5cm. 311pp. ¥3,000
- 516 Hassan Ahmed Ibrahim. The 1936 Anglo-Egyptian Treaty. Khartoum UP. (Sudan) 1976 pbk. 24cm. 168pp. ¥3,000
- 517 HEROLD, J. Christopher. Bonaparte in Egypt. Hamish Hamilton (London) 1963 23cm. xii,424pp. ¥2,000
- 518 HOPE, Colin A. & McFARLANE, Ann. Akhnm in the Old Kingdom. Part II: The Poetry, Decoration Techniques and Colour Conventions. (The Australian Centre for Egyptology: Studies 7) The Australian Centre for Egyptology. 2006 pbk. 29cm. 264pp. ¥4,000
- 519 Hussein Ali-El-Rifai. La question agraire en Egypte. A. Pedone (Paris) 1919 pbk. stained. sunned. 25cm. 196pp. ¥2,000
- 520 Ibrahim El Mouelhy. Le paysan d'Egypte: A travers l'histoire. Le Caire pbk. 21.5cm. 120pp. ¥2,000
- 521 KANAWATI, Naguib. Deir El-Gebrawi. Vol. 2: The Southern Cliff, The Tomb ob Ibi and Others. (The Australian Centre for Egyptology, Report 25) Australian Centre for Egyptology. 2007 pbk. 29cm. 98pp. & plates. ¥4,000
- 522 LANDAU, Jacob M. Jews in Nineteenth-Century Egypt. London UP. 1969 23.5cm. xi,354pp. ¥2,000
- 523 LANE-POOLE, Stanley. Cairo: Sketches of its History, Monuments, and Social Life. with numerous illustrations on wood by G. L. Seymour, Harry Fenn, J. D. Woodward. J. S. Virtue (London) 1892 23cm. xiv,320pp. ¥15,000
- 524 Le Venetien anonyme. et al. Voyage en Egypte des annees, 1589, 1590 & 1591. L'Institut Francais D'Acheologie Orientale Du Caire. 1971 pbk. 19.5cm. 324pp. ¥3,000
- 525 LICHTENSTEIN, H.-L. von. Voyages en Egypte des annees, 1587-1588. L'Institut Francais D'Acheologie Orientale Du Caire. 1972 dw. 19.5cm. xix,266pp. ¥3,000

- 526 LORIN, Henri. L'Egypte d'aujourd'hui: Le pays et les hommes. l'Institut Francais d'Archeologie Orientale du Caire 1926 pbk. stained. 28cm.xxxi,220pp. ¥6,000
- 527 LOZACH, J. & HUG, G. L'Habitat rural en Egypte. l'Institut Francais d'Archeologie Orientale du Caire 1930 pbk. back loose. stained. 28cm. xix,215pp. ¥4,000
- 528 MAIBERGER, Paul. Das Manna: Eine Literarische, Etymologische und Naturkundliche Untersuchung. 2 Teil. Teil 1: Text. Teil 2: Anmerkungen. (Agypten und Altes Testament Bd. 6/1,2) Otto Harrassowitz (Wiesbaden) 1983 pbk. 30cm. xix,438,820pp. ¥5,000
- 529 MALEK, Jaromir. Topographical Bibliography of Ancient Egyptian Hieroglyphic Texts, Statues, Reliefs and Paintings. VIII: Objects of Provenance Not Known. Part 3: Stelae (Early Dynastic Period to Dynasty XVII) Griffith Institute (Oxford) 2007 dw. 24cm. xxii,470pp. ¥4,000
- 530 MALLET, M. Dominique. Les rapports Grecs avec l'Egypte (de la conquete de Cambyse, 525, a celle d'Alexandre, 331) Ares Publishers (Chicago) 1979 28.5cm. vii,204pp. ¥4,000
- 531 MANS, Pierre Belon du. Le Voyage en Egypte, 1547. Institut Francais D'archeologie Orientale du Cairo. 1970 dw. sunned. 19.5cm. ¥4,000
- 532 MAYFIELD, James B. Rural Politics in Masser's Egypt: A Quest for Legitimacy. Texas UP. 1971 dw. 23.5cm. xvi,288pp. ¥3,000
- 533 MAZUEL, Jean. L'oeuvre geographique de Linant de Bellefonds: Etude de geographie historique. La Societe Royale de Geographie d'Egypte (Le Caire) 1937 pbk. 28cm. xxiv,388,xxipp. ¥6,000
- 534 MEINARDUS, Otto F. A. The Copts in Jerusalem. Comission on Oecumenical Affairs of the See of Alexandria (Cairo) 1960 pbk. 24cm. 98pp. ¥3,000
- 535 MEINARDUS, Otto F. A. Christian Egypt Ancient and Modern. Second Revised Edition. The American Univ. in Cairo Press. 1977 pbk. 24cm. 708pp. ¥3,000
- 536 MEINARDUS, Otto F. A. Christian Egypt Faith and Life. The American Univ. in Cairo. 1970 pbk. 24cm. xi,513pp. ¥2,000
- 537 MIKI, Wataru. & 'Abd al-Rahim 'Abd al-Rahman. Village in Ottoman Egypt and Tokugawa Japan -A Comparative Study- (Studia Culturae Islamicae Npo. 7) Institute for the Study of Languages & Cultures of Asia & Africa (Tokyo) 1977 pbk. 26cm. v,106pp. ¥2,000
- 538 MILNER, Lord. England in Egypt. Edward Arnold (London) 1903 with maps. writing. 20cm. vi,410pp. ¥3,000
- 539 MONCONYS, De Balthasae. Le Voyage en Egypte, 1646-1647. L'Institut Francais D'Acheologie Orientale Du Caire. 1973 pbk. 19.5cm. xiv,195pp. ¥3,000

- 540 Mon'im Nasser-Eddine. Arab-Chinese Relations (With Special Emphasis on Egyptian-Chinese Relations) 1950-1971. The Arab Institute for Research and Publishing (Beirut) dw. 23.5cm. 322pp. ¥4,000
- 541 MORISON, d'Anthoine. Le Voyage en Egypte, 1697. L'Institut Francais D'Acheologie Orientale Du Caire. 1976 pbk. 19.5cm. xxvii,209pp. ¥2,000
- 542 NAKANO, Aki'o. Folktales of Lower Egypt (1) -Texts in Egyptian Arabic 1- (Studia Culturae Islamicae No. 18) Institute for the Study of Languages & Cultures of Asia & Africa (Tokyo) 1982 pbk. 26cm. iv,53pp. ¥2,000
- 543 PHILIPP, Thomas. & HAARMANN, Ulrich. (ed.) The Mamluks in Egyptian Politics and Society. (Cambridge Studies in Islamic Civilization) Cambridge UP. 1998 Ex-Lib. dw. 23.5cm. xiv,306pp. ¥4,000
- 544 Raouf Abbas Hamed. The Japanese and Egyptian Enlightenment: A Comparative Study of Fukuzawa Yukichi and Rifa'ah al-Tahtawi. (Studia Culturae Islamicae 41) Institute for the Study of Languages & Cultures of Asia & Africa (Tokyo) 1990 pbk. 26cm. 174pp. ¥3,000
- 545 RAYMOND, A. & WIET, G. Les Marches du Caire: Traduction annotee du texte de Maqrizi. Institut Francais d'Archeologie Orientale du Caire. 1979 pbk. 27cm. ix,360pp. ¥5,000
- 546 RAYMOND, Andre. Artisans et commerçants au Caire: au XVIII siecle. 2 Vols. Institut Francais de Damas. 1973/1974 pbk. 25cm. lv,372,920pp. ¥8,000
- 547 ROTHSTEIN, Theodore. Egypt's Ruin: A Financial and Administrative Record. A. C. Fifield (London) 1910 stained. 19.5cm. 424pp. ¥3,000
- 548 SALAMA Ibrahim. Bibliographie Analytique et critique: touchant la question de l'enseignement en Egypte depuis la periode des mameluks jusqu'a nos jours. Documents inedits et extraits sur la pedagogie islamique. 1938 pbk. stained. 27.5cm. xxi,310pp. ¥6,000
- 549 SANDMEL, Samuel. Philo of Alexandria: An Introduction. Oxford UP. 1979 21.5cm. xii,204pp. ¥3,000
- 550 SHOSHAN, Boaz. Popular Culture in Medieval Cairo. (Cambridge Studies in Islamic Civilization) Cambridge UP. 1993 Ex-Lib. sunned. 23cm. xv,148pp. ¥2,000
- 551 STOCHOVE, de Vincent. Voyage en Egypte, 1631. L'Institut Francais D'Acheologie Orientale Du Caire. 1975 pbk. 19.5cm. xlv,153pp. ¥2,000
- 552 VATIKIOTIS, P. J. The Egyptian Army in Politics: Pattern for New Nations? Indiana UP. 1961 dw. 21cm. xvi,300pp. ¥2,000
- 553 VOLKOFF, Oleg V. Le Caire 969-1969: Histoire de la ville des <<Mille et Une Nuits>>. L'Institut Francais d'Archeologie Orientale du Caire 1971 pbk. 24cm. viii,197pp. ¥3,000

- 554 VROONEN, Engene. Les noms de personnes en orient: et specialement en Egypte. Le Scribe Egyptien (Le Caire) 1946 pbk. 26cm. xvi,191pp. ¥4,000
- 555 WIEBACH-KOEPKE, Silvia. Sonnenlauf und kosmische Regeneration: Zur Systematik der Lebensprozesse in den Unterweltbüchern. Mit CD-Rom: Materialien des Tabellenwerks und der Schautafeln. (Ägypten und Altes Testament Bd. 71) Harrassowitz Verlag (Germany) 2007 CD-Rom. 30cm. 254pp. ¥4,000
- 556 WILLCOCKS, William. The Nile Project. Cairo 1919 pbk. sunned. 24cm. xvi,179pp. ¥3,000
- 557 WINTER, Michael. Egyptian Society Under Ottoman Rule, 1517-1798. Routledge (London) 1992 22.5cm. xv,323pp. ¥5,000
- 558 YAMAGATA, Takao. Coptic Monasteries at Wadi Al Natrun in Egypt -from the Field Notes on the Coptic Monks' Life-. (Studia Culturae Islamicae No. 20) Institute for the Study of Languages and Cultures of Asia and Africa (Tokyo) 1983 pbk. 25.5cm. 58pp. ¥2,000
- 559 コプト関係書 8 冊 Coptic Books Collection. (8 paperbacks in Arabic & Coptic.) 1970s pbk. ¥12,000

India, South Asia

- 560 The Bhagavata-purana Miniature Paintings from the Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute Manuscript Dated 1648 with an Introduction and Synopses written by Tadashi Shimizu, Translated by Rold W. Giebel. The Toyo Bunko. 1993 dw. 30cm. 112pp. ¥8,000
- 561 The Ramakian (Ramayana): Mural Paintings along the Galleries of the Temple of the Emerald Buddha. Government Lottery Office of Thailand. 1982 32cm. ¥4,000
- 562 The Devimahatmya Paintings: Preserved at The National Archives, Kathmandu. With Introductory Remarks and Descriptions of the Paintings. Written by Masahide Mori and Yoshiko Mori. Translated by Rolf W. Giebel. (Bibliotheca Codicum Asiaticorum 9). The Toyo Bunko. 1995 日本語解説冊子共. dw. 30cm. 125pp. ¥10,000
- 563 The scripture on the explication of underlying meaning. translated from the Chinese of Hsuan-tsang (Taisho volume 16, number 676) by John P. Keenan. Numata Center for Buddhist Translation and Research 2000 ¥3,000
- 564 Ahmad Nabi Khan. WHEELER, R. E. Mortimer. (foreword) Islamic Architecture in South Asia: Pakistan-India-Bangladesh. Oxford UP. (Pakistan) 2003 dw. xxviii,310pp. ¥4,000
- 565 AIJAZUDDIN, F. S. Historical images of Pakistan. Ferozsons LTD. (Lahore) 1996 dw. Ex-Lib. 31.5cm. 170pp. ¥3,000

- 566 ANDREYEV, Alexandre. Soviet Russia and Tibet: The Debacle of Secret Diplomacy, 1918-1930s. Brill (Leiden) 2003 24.5cm. xxi,433pp. ¥15,000
- 567 AVALON, Arthur. Principles of Tantra: The Tantratattva of Sriyukta Siva Candra Vidyamava Bhattacharya Mahodaya. 2 Vols. Ganesh & Co. (Maeras) 1969/1970 dw. 25cm. vi,442,vi,512pp. ¥4,000
- 568 AWASTHI, Suresh. Drama: The Gift of Gods Culture, Performance and Communication in India. Institute for the Study of Languages & Cultures of Asia & Africa (Tokyo) 1983 pbk. 26cm. v,134pp. ¥2,000
- 569 BAILLIE, Alexander F. Kurrachee: Past, Present and Future. Oxford UP. (Karachi) 1975 dw. 25cm. xx,269pp. ¥4,000
- 570 BAIN, F. W. (Translated) A Digit of the Moon: A Hindoo Love Story. James Parker (London) 1899 stained. 23cm. xiv,122pp. ¥3,000
- 571 BALLANTYNE, J. R. & MITRA, Pramada Dasa. (Translated) The Sahitya-Darpana or Mirror of Compositon of Visvanatha: A Treatise on Poetical Criticism. Motial Banarsidass Publishers (Delhi) 1994 dw. 22cm. xvii,444pp. ¥3,000
- 572 BANERJEA, Surendranath. A Nation in Making: Being the Reminiscences of Fifty Years of Public Life. Oxford UP. 1925 23cm. xv,420pp. ¥4,000
- 573 BAREAU, Andre. Recherches sur la biographie du Buddha dans les Sutrapitaka et les Vinayapitaka anciens: de la quete del'eveil a la conversion de Sariputra et de Maudgalyayana. (Publications de l'ecole francaise d'extreme-orient Vol. LIII) Ecole francaise d'extreme-orient (Paris) 1963 pbk. 28cm. 405pp. ¥4,000
- 574 BEGLEY, W. E. & DESAI, Z. A. (ed.) The Shah Jahan Nama of 'Inayat Khan: An Abridged History of the Mughal emperor Shah Jahan, Compiled by His Royal Librarian. oxford UP. (Delhi) 1990 dw. 25cm. xxxvii,624pp, plates. ¥6,000
- 575 BHARTRHARI. Le Samkhyasamuddesa du Vakyapadiya (VP 3.11) (theorie du nombre) et son commentaire le Prakirnakaprakasa par Helaraja. Diffusion De Boccard 2005 pbk. edites, traduits et commentes par Pascale Haag. ¥3,000
- 576 BHATE, Saroja. & BRONKHORST, Johannes. (ed.) Bhartrhari: Philosopher and Grammarian. Proceedings of the First International Conference on Bhartrhari. Motial Banarsidass Publishers (Delhi) 1994 22cm. 272pp. ¥2,000
- 577 Bhikkhu Nanamoli & Bhikkhu Bodhi. (translated) The Middle Length Discourses of the Buddha: A Translation of the Majjhima Nikaya. Wisdom Publication (Boston) 2005 dw. 22cm. 1420pp. ¥4,000
- 578 BISCHOFF, F. A. Contribution a l'etude des divinites mineures du bouddhisme tantrique : Arya mahabala-nama-mahayanasutra, tibetain (mission de Touen-Houang) et chinois. Librairie Orientaliste Paul Geuthner, 1956 pbk. 25cm. xii,126pp. ¥3,000

- 579 BISCHOFF, F. A. Contribution a l'etude des divinites mineures du bouddhisme tantrique, Arya Mahabala-Nama-Mahayanasutra tibetain (mission de Touen-Houang) et chinois. Paul Gunter (Paris) 1956 pbk. 25cm. xii,126pp. ¥3,000
- 580 BOSE, Arun Coomer. Indian Revolutionaries Abroad, 1905-1922: In the Background of International Development. Bharati Bhawan (Panta) 1971 dw. 22cm. xv,267pp. ¥3,000
- 581 BURTON, Richard F. Sind Revisited: with Notices of the Anglo-Indian Army; Railroads; Past, Present, and Future, etc. 2 Vols. Richard Bentley (London) 1877 21 cm. x,343,iv,331pp.背キズ有. Vol. 2 ノドイタミ有. ¥30,000
- 582 CARREIRA, Ernestine. Sources europeennes sur le Gujarat. L'Harmattan (Paris) 1998 pbk. 24cm. 210pp. ¥3,000
- 583 CHEMAPARATHY, George. An Indian Rational Theology: Introduction to Udayana's Nyayakusumanjali. Vienna 1972 ペーパーバック装。良好。 ¥3,000
- 584 CHIODO, Elisabetta. & SAGASTER, Klaus. Sayang Secen Erdeni-yin Tobci: A Manuscript from Kentei Ayimay. Harrassowitz Verlag (Wiesbaden) 1996 30cm. 93pp. & facsimile. ¥5,000
- 585 CHOCKALINGAM PILLAI, V. The origin of the Indo-European races and peoples. 2 Vols. Vintage Books (India) 1990 reprint of 1935 ed. 25cm. xxx,369,xxix,936pp. ¥4,000
- 586 CHUTIWONGS, Nandana. et al. Paintings of Sri Lanka. Mulgirigala. Archaeological Survey of Sri Lanka (Colombo) 1990 dw. 48cm. ¥6,000
- 587 edited by Robert Gimello, Frederic Girard and Imre Hamar Avatamsaka Buddhism in East Asia : Huayan, Kegon, Flower Ornament Buddhism : origins and adaptation of a visual culture. Harrassowitz 2012 24.5cm. xxiii,412pp. ¥5,000
- 588 FILLIOZAT, Pierre. Le Mahabhasya de Patanjali. avec Le Pradipa de Kaiyata et L'Uddyota de Nagesa. Adhyaya 1 Pada 2. Institut rancais d'Indologie. 1980 カバー付き。経年日焼け有。 ¥3,000
- 589 GANDHI, M. K. (GANDHI, Mahatma.) DESAI, Mahadev. (Translated) The Story of My Experiments with Truth. 2 Vols. Navajivan Press (Ahmedabad) 1927/1929 Good Condition. cloth bit sunned. 23.5cm. 608,602pp. 初版『ガンジー自伝』 ¥880,000
- 590 GAUCHER, Jacques. De la maison a la ville en pays tamoul: ou la Diagonale interdite, Etude sur les formes urbaines de la ville-temple sud-indienne. Ecole francaise d'extreme-orient (Paris) 2007 pbk. 36cm., 509pp. ¥5,000
- 591 GEINER, Magdalane. & Wilhelm. Pali Dhamma: Vornehmlich in der Kanonischen Literatur. 清水弘文堂 昭和 52 年 reprint of 1920ed. dw. 28cm. 129pp. ¥3,000
- 592 GOLE, Susan. Indian Maps and Plans: From Earliest Times to the Advent of European Surveys. Manohar Publications (New Delhi) 1989 29cm. 206pp. ¥3,000

- 593 GREWAL, J. S. History, Literature, And Identity: Four Centuries of Sikh Tradition. Oxford UP. (Delhi) 2011 dw. 22cm. xiv,332pp. ¥3,000
- 594 GUENTHER, Herbert V. The Royal Song of Saraha: A Study in the History of Buddhist Thought. Washington UP. 1969 カバー付き。小口シミ有。 ¥3,000
- 595 GUPTA, Das. Paper Currency in India. Calcutta. 1927 イタミ有. 23cm. xviii,331pp. ¥2,000
- 596 HEDIN, Sven. A Conquest of Tibet. Dutton (NY) 1934 1st ed. 24.5cm. viii,400pp. ¥5,000
- 597 IMAEDA, Yoshiro. et al. (ed.) New Studies Of The Old Tibetan Documents: Philology, History And Religion. Tokyo Univ. of Foreign Studies. 2011 26cm. viii,338pp. ¥3,000
- 598 ISHAQUE, M. et al. Catalogue of Arabic Manuscripts in the Collection of the Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal. (Bibliotheca Indica: A Collection of Oriental Works) The Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal (Calcutta) 1951 Ex-Lib. 23cm. 270pp. ¥3,000
- 599 JACQUEMONT, Victor. Etat politique et social: de l'inde du nord en 1830. Ernst Leroux (Paris) 1933 pbk. 24cm. xxiii,461pp. ¥4,000
- 600 JAHN, Karl. Rashid Al-Din's History of India: Collected Essays with Facsimiles and Indices. Mouton (The Hague) 1965 pbk. 24cm. cxix,153pp. ¥3,000
- 601 JAMISON, Stephanie W. J. The Ravenous Hyenas and the Wounded Sun: Myth and Ritual in Ancient India. 1991 dw. 24cm. xix,335pp. ¥4,000
- 602 KARASHIMA, Noboru. et al. Studies in Socio-Cultural Change in Rural Villages in Tiruchirapalli District, Tamilnadu, India. No.1-5. Institute for the Study of Languages & Cultures of Asia & Africa (Tokyo) 1980/1982 pbk. 26cm. ¥10,000
- 603 LARI, Yasmeen. & LARI, Mihail S. The Dual City Karachi: During the Raj. with 400 illustrations, 144 in colour. Oxford UP. (Karachi) 1996 dw. 29cm. 353pp. ¥5,000
- 604 MACDONALD, Ariane. Le Mandala du Manjusrimulakalpa. Adrien-Maispneuve (Paris) 1962 pbk. 25cm. 190pp. ¥4,000
- 605 McGOVERN, William Montgomery. To Lhasa in Disguise: A Secret Expedition Through Mysterious Tibet. The Century Co. (NY) 1924 Illustrated with photographs. 23cm. xiv,462pp. ¥4,000
- 606 MEISTER, Michael W. & DHAKY, M. A. (ed.) Encyclopaedia of Indian Temple Architecture. South India 4 Vols. Upper Dravidadesa Early Phase. (Text & Plates) Lower Dravidadesa. (Text & Plates) American Institute of Indian Studies. Oxford UP. (Delhi) 1986 28cm. ¥18,000
- 607 MENACHERY, George. (ed.) Indian Church History Classics. Vol. 1: The Nazranies. The South Asia Research Assistance Services (India) 1998 dw. 29.5cm. 605pp. ¥8,000

- 608 MENON, K. P. Padmanabha. History of Kerala: Written in the Form of Notes on Visscher's Letters from Malabar. 4 Vols. Asian Educationnal Services (New Delhi) 1986 22cm. ¥12,000
- 609 MENPES, Mortimer. The Durbar. Adam & Charles Black (London) 1903 full calf. Ex-Lib. 22.5cm. xii,210pp. ¥5,000
- 610 MINAULT, Gail. The Khilafat Movement: Religious Symbolism and Political Mobilization in India. Columbia UP. 1982 dw. 21cm. 294pp. ¥3,000
- 611 MINERS, Norman. Hong Kong Under Imperial Rule, 1912-1941. Oxford UP. (Hong Kong) 1987 dw. 小口小シミ有. 22.5cm. vi,330pp. ¥4,000
- 612 MULLER, Reinhold F. G. Ausgewahlte Kleine Schriften zur Traditionellen Medizin Sudasiens. Harrassowitz Verlag (Wiesbaden) 2008 22.5cm. ¥5,000
- 613 NAPIER, W. The Life and Opinions of General Sir Charles James Napier, G. C. B. 4 Vols. John Murray (London) 1857 背キズ有. 21cm. ¥30,000
- 614 O'CONNOR, V. C. Scott. The Charm of Kashmir: with 16 coloured plates and 24 illustrations from photographs. Longmans, Green and Co. (NY) 1920 29cm. xi,182pp. ¥8,000
- 615 PRASAD, K. S. (ed.) The Philosophy of Language in Classical Indian Tradition. Decent Books (New Delhi) 2002 dw. 22.5cm. viii,238pp. ¥2,000
- 616 Rechung Rinpoche. Tibetan Medicine: Illustrated in Original Texts. Wellcome Institute of the History of Medicine (London) 1973 dw. 25.5cm. 340pp. ¥3,000
- 617 REHMAN, Abdul. Historic Towns of Punjab: Ancient & Medieval Period. Ferozsans (PVT.) LTD. (Rawalpindi) 1997 dw. 31cm. 290pp. ¥4,000
- 618 RENONDEAU, G. La Doctrine de Nichiren. PUF (Paris) 1953 pbk. stained. sunned. 25cm. 322pp. ¥4,000
- 619 SMITH, Vincent A. Akbar the Great Mogul 1542-1605. Oxford UP. 1919 stamp. 小口ヨゴレ有. 22cm. xv,504pp. ¥5,000
- 620 SPEAR, Percival. The Nabobs: A Study of the Social Life of the English in Eighteenth Century India. Curzon Press (London) 1980 dw. 22cm. xxi,213pp. ¥2,000
- 621 SPIRO, Melford E. Kinship and Marriage in Burma: A Cultural and Psychodynamic Analysis. California UP. 1986 pbk. 23.5cm. xix,313pp. ¥2,000
- 622 STARR, Lilian A. Tales of Tirah and Lesser Tibet. Hodder & Stoughton (London) 1923 19cm. 253pp. ¥3,000
- 623 SUFI, G. M. D. Kashir: Being a History of Kashmir from the Earliest Times to Our Own. 2 Vols. The Univ. of the Panjab. (Lahore) 1949 stained. 25cm. ¥18,000

- 624 TAGORE, Rabindranath. Rabindranath Tagore Manuscript. タゴール色紙 『To Japan』 1933 色紙に墨書き. 額入. ¥99,000
- 625 TAKEUCHI, Tsuguhito. Old Tibetan Manuscripts from East Turkestan in The Stein Collection of the British Library. Vol. II: Descriptive Catalogue. Supplement to Volume II: Syllabic Index. 2 Vols. (Bibliotheca Codicum Asiaticorum 12) The Toyo Bunko. 1998 dw. 30cm. ¥15,000
- 626 The Marquis Curzon of Kedleston British Government in India: The Story of the Viceroy and Government House. 2 Vols. Cassell (London) 1925 28cm. xix,259,x,268pp. ¥8,000
- 627 TINKER, Hugh. The Banyan Tree: Overseas Emigrants from India, Pakistan, and Bangladesh. Oxford UP. 1977 22cm. x,204pp. ¥2,000
- 628 TOPSFIELD, Andrew. The City Palace Museum Udaipur: Paintings of Mewar Court Life. Mapin Publishing (Ahmedabad) 1990 dw. 30cm. 170pp. ¥3,000
- 629 translation with introduction and notes by Frank E. Reynolds & Mani B. Reynolds Three worlds according to King Ruang : a Thai Buddhist cosmology. Distributed by Asian Humanities Press/Motilal Banarsidass 1982 カバーシミ有。本文良好。 ¥3,000
- 630 USMANGHANI, Khan. et al. Herb Drugs and Herbalists in Pakistan. (Studia Culturae Islamicae No. 28) Institute for the Study of Languages & Cultures of Asia & Africa (Tokyo) 1986 pbk. 26cm. iii,281pp. ¥3,000
- 631 VAKIL, C. N. & MURANJAN, S. K. Currency and Prices in India. D. B. Taraporevara (Bombay) 1927 dw. sunned. 22cm. viii,547pp. ¥4,000
- 632 WADDELL, L. Austine. Lhasa and Its Mysteries: With a Record of the Expedition of 1903-1904. Methuen & Co. (London) 1906 Third & Cheaper ed. with 155 illustrations & maps. ¥6,000
- 633 YAGI, Toru. & HARA, Minoru. (ed.) Memorial Ojihara Yutaka: Studia Indologica. Thr Toyo Bunko (Tokyo) 2007 24.5 cm. ix,322pp. ¥4,000

Southeast Asia

- 634 Bahasa dan Budaja. Tahun I. No. 2 (Dec. 1952) - Tahun IX. No.1/2. (1961) 41 冊 (欠号有) Djakarta. 1952/1961 インドネシア語雑誌. Tahun I - Tahun IX-No.1/2 のうち 7 冊欠. 表紙外れ等イタミあるもの含む. ¥35,000
- 635 Bibliography of the Philippine Islands. Institute of the Pacific (Tokyo) 1941 比律賓歐文文獻目錄 太平洋協会. 290pp. ¥5,000

- 636 Chronicle of the Kingdom of Ayutthaya: The British Museum Version. With an Introduction written by WYATT, David K. (Bibliotheca Codicum Asiaticorum 14) The Toyo Bunko. 1999 dw. 26.5cm. xx,607pp. ¥10,000
- 637 Ensiklopedi Islam. 7 Vols. (5 Vols. & 2 Suplemen Vols.) Pt Ichtiar Baru Van Hoeve (Jakarta) 1999 Indonesian. 27 cm. ¥30,000
- 638 Indonesian Heritage. 10 Vols. Archipelago Press (Jakarta) 1999 dw. 30cm. ¥20,000
- 639 Medan Bahasa. Tahun VII, No. 1 (1957) - Tahun IX, No. 9. (1959). 29 Vols. (1 冊欠) Bagian Bahasa (Djakarta) 1957/1959 インドネシア語雑誌. t.VII/No.11 欠. ¥20,000
- 640 BARNES, Ruth. & KAHLENBERG, Mary Hunt. (ed.) Five Centuries of Indonesian Textiles. (The Mary Hunt Kahlenberg Collection) Delmonico Books (Munich) 2010 31cm. 399pp. ¥5,000
- 641 BASTIAN, Adolf. A Journey in Cambodia and Cochin China 1864. (Adolf Bastian's Travels in South-East Asia Vol. 3) White Lotus (Bangkok) 2005 pbk. stamp. 21cm. ix,181pp. ¥3,000
- 642 BHATTACHARYA, Kamaleswar. Les religions brahmaniques dans l'ancien Cambodge. Ecole francaise d'extreme-orient (Paris) 1961 pbk. 28cm. 197pp. & plates. ¥8,000
- 643 BOSCH, F. D. K. Selected Studies in Indonesia Archaeology. Martinus Nijhoff (The Hague) 1961 24.5cm. 203pp. plates. ¥4,000
- 644 BOUTE, Vanina. En miroir du pouvoir: Les Phounoy du Nord-Laos Ethnogenese et dynamiques d'integration. Ecole francaise d'extreme-orient (Paris) 2011 pbk. 24cm. 326pp. ¥4,000
- 645 BRACKMAN, Arnold C. Indonesian Communism: A History. Frederick A. Praeger (NY) 1963 22cm. xvi,336pp. ¥3,000
- 646 BREE, Door L. De. Gedenkboek van De Javasche Bank. 1828 - 24 Januari - 1928. 2 Vols. G. Kolff (Weltevreden) 1928 34cm. Vo.1 背コワレ. ¥12,000
- 647 BRUN, Viggo. Sug, the Trickster who Fooled the Monk: A Northern Thai Tale with Vocabulary. Curzon Press (London) 1976 pbk. stamp. 22.5cm. 191pp. ¥2,000
- 648 CADIÈRE, L. L'Art a Hue. Nouvelle Edition. autorisee par l'Association des Amis du Vieux Hue. 1930 stamp. 24cm. 167pp. with 222 plates, of which 23 in colour. ¥15,000
- 649 CAVE, Henry W. The book of Ceylon: Being a Guide to its Railway System and an Account of its Varied Attractions for the Visitor and Tourist. Cassell & Co. (London) 1908 22cm. 664pp. ¥4,000
- 650 CHAMBERLAIN, Jmes R. (ed.) The Ram Khamhaeng Controversy: Collected Papers. The Siam Society under Royal Patronage (Bangkok) 1991 pbk. 21cm. xxv,565pp. ¥3,000

- 651 CHOISY, Francois-Timoleon de. *Journal du voyage de Siam.* Fayard (Paris) 1995
pbk. 23.5cm. 464pp. ¥3,000
- 652 CRESPIEN, L. *Souvenir du Cambodge: Ruines d'Angkor, Album de Propagande.* 1922
19×24cm. 20 plates. ¥5,000
- 653 DHARMA, Po. *Nai Mai Mang Makah: Tuan Puteri dari Kelantan, La Princesse qui
venait du Kelantan.* Collection des Manuscrits Cam, No. 3. Kementerian Kebudayaan,
Keselamatan Dan Pelancongan Malaysia (Kuala Lumpur) pbk. 23cm. 162pp. ¥2,000
- 654 DHARMA, Po. et al. *Akayet Inra Patra (Hikayat Inra Patra=Epopée Inra Patra).*
Collection des Manuscrits Cam, No. 1. Perpustakaan Negara (Kuala Lumpur)Malaysia 1997
pbk. 23cm. 189pp. ¥2,000
- 655 DHARMA, Po. et al. *Akayet Dowa Mano (Hikayat Dowa Mano=Epopée Dowa Mano)*
Collection des MANuscrits Cam, No. 2. Perpustakaan Negara Malaysia (Kuala Lumpur)
1998 pbk. 23cm. v,215pp. ¥2,000
- 656 DODD, William Clifton. *The Tai Race: Elder Brother of the Chinese.* White Lotus
(Bangkok) 1996 pbk. 21cm. xxxv,353pp. ¥3,000
- 657 DURAND, Maurice. *Phan Tran. 2 Vols. Vol. 1: Texte et traduction. Vol. 2: Notes.*
Ecole française d'extrême-orient (Paris) 1962 pbk. stamp. 26.5cm. xiv,176,394pp. ¥5,000
- 658 DURAND, Maurice. *L'oeuvre de la poétesse vietnamienne Ho-Xuan-Huong.* Paris.
1968 pbk. 28cm. 192pp. ¥4,000
- 659 FEITH, Herbert. *The Decline of Constitutional Democracy in Indonesia.* Cornell UP.
1962 24cm. xx,618pp. ¥3,000
- 660 FLEESON, Katherine Neville. *Laos Folklore of Northern Siam.* White Lotus
(Bangkok) 2000 pbk. 21cm. 153pp. ¥2,000
- 661 GARNIER, Francis. *Travels in Cambodia and Part of Laos: The Mekong Exploration
Commission Report (1866-1868) Vol. 1* White Lotus (Bangkok) 1996 pbk. stamp. 21cm.
xxiv,346pp. ¥3,000
- 662 GOWING, Peter G. & McAMIS, Robert D. (ed.) *The Muslim Filipinos: Their History,
Society and Contemporary Problems.* Solidaridad Publishing House (Manila) 1974 pbk.
25.5cm. 311pp. ¥3,000
- 663 HEEKEREN, H. R. Van. *The Bronze-Iron Age of Indonesia.* Martinus Nijhoff
(Gravenhage) 1958 24.5cm. 108pp. ¥4,000
- 664 HEEKEREN, H. R. Van. *The Stone Age of Indonesia.* Martinus Nijhoff (Gravenhage)
1957 24.5cm. 141pp. ¥4,000
- 665 HOUSEMAN, Michael. & SEVERI, Carlo. *Naven or the Other Self: A Relational
Approach to Ritual Action.* Brill (Leiden) 1998 dw. 24.5cm. xvi,325pp. ¥8,000

- 666 HUTCHINSON, E. W. *Adventurers in Siam in the Seventeenth Century*. DD Books (Bangkok) 1985 pbk. 21.5cm. xxvii,283pp. ¥2,000
- 667 KAHIN, George McTurnan. *Asian-African Conference, The: Bannung, Indonesia, April 1955*. Cornell UP. 1956 pbk. 23cm. vii,88pp. ¥4,000
- 668 KEIGHTLEY, David N. *Sources of Shang History: The Orace-Bone Inscriptions of Bronze Age China*. California UP. 1978 dw. 31cm. xvii,281pp. ¥8,000
- 669 Khing Hoc Dy. *Contribution a l'histoire de la litterature Khmere. Vol. 1: L'epoque classique XVe-XIXe siecle*. L'Harmattan (Paris) 1990 pbk. 24.5cm. 272pp. ¥2,000
- 670 LECLERE, Adhemard. *Contes Laotiens Et Contes Cambodgiens: Recueillis, Traduits Et Annotes*. AMS Press (NY) 1975 reprint of 1903ed. 18cm. 272pp. ¥2,000
- 671 LEITCH, Mary & Margaret W. *Seven Years in Ceylon: Stories of Mission Life*. American Tract Society (NY) 1890 22cm. viii,170pp. ¥3,000
- 672 LINDELL, Kristina. et al. *A Kammu Story-Listener's Tales*. Curzon Press (London) 1977 pbk. stamp. 22cm. 112pp. ¥2,000
- 673 MOUHOT, Henri. *Travels in Siam, Cambodia, Laos and Annam Vol. 2: Natural History Observations*. White Lotus (Bangkok) 2009 pbk. stamp. 21cm. 137pp. ¥2,000
- 674 MULLER, Gregor. *Colonial Cambodia's 'Bad Frenchmen': The rise of French rule and the life of Thomas Caraman, 1840-87*. Routledge (London) 2006 pbk. 23.5cm. xiv,294pp. ¥3,000
- 675 MUS, P. *Barabudur; Esquisse d'une histoire du bouddhisme fondee sur la critique archeologique des textes. 1,1 / 1,2 / 2,1*. D'Extreme-Orient (Hanoi) 1935 28cm. ¥18,000
- 676 NADAL. *Ruines d'Angkor*. Photo Nadal (Saigon) 1925 half calf. 24.5×32cm. 206pp. ¥12,000
- 677 NADAL. *La Cochinchine: Album general illustre de 456 gravures sur cuivre*. Photo Nadal (Saigon) 1925 spine damaged. 28×37 cm. 173pp. ¥30,000
- 678 NANDAR, Thu. *The Catalogue of Materials on Myanmar History in Microfilms. Vol. 1*. (東京外国語大学大学院 21 世紀 COE プログラム「史資料ハブ地域文化研究拠点」研究叢書) 東京外国語大学大学院地域文化研究科 2004 カバー付き。良好。 ¥3,000
- 679 NEPOTE, Jacques. *Parente et organisation sociale dans le Cambodge moderne et contemporain: Quelques aspects et quelques applications du modele les regissant*. Olizane (Geneve) 1992 pbk. 24cm. 255pp. ¥3,000
- 680 NEYRET, Jean. *Pirogues Oceaniennes. 2 Vols*. Association des amis des musees de la Marine (Paris) 1974 pbk. 29.5cm. 187,315pp. ¥8,000
- 681 Nguyen The Anh. & FOREST, Alain. (ed.) *Guerre et Paix en Asie du Sud-Est*. L'Harmattan (Paris) 1998 pbk. 24cm. 335pp. ¥2,000

- 682 O'CONNOR, V. C. Scott. Mandalay: And Other Cities of the Past in Burma. White Lotus (Bangkok) 1986 reprint of 1907 ed. 21.5cm. xx,435pp. ¥3,000
- 683 PELLIoT, Paul. Memoires sur les coutumes du Cambodge de Tcheou Ta-Kouan: Version nouvelle, Suivie d'un commentaire inacheve. Librairie d'Amerique et d'orient (Paris) 1997 pbk. 24cm. 178pp. ¥3,000
- 684 PIGEAUD, Theodore G. Th. Java in the Fourteenth Century: A Study in Cultural History. The Nagara-Keratagama by Rakawi Prapanca of Majapahit, 1365 A. D. 5 Vols. Martinus Nijhoff (The Hague) 1960/1963 24cm. ¥30,000
- 685 PIGEAUD, Theodore G. Th. Literature of Java: Catalogue Raisonne of Javanese Manuscripts in the Library of the University of Liden and Other Public Collections in the Netherlands. Martinus Nyhoff (The Hague) 1967/1970 25cm. ¥15,000
- 686 Po Dharma. et al. Akayet Um Marup (Hikayat Um Marup - Epopee Um Marup) Kementerian Kedudayaan (Malaysia) 2007 pbk. 23cm. 214pp. ¥2,000
- 687 PUDJIASTUTI, Titik. Babad Arung Bondhan; Javanese Local Historiography, Text Edition and Commentary. (Studia Culturae Islamicae No. 90) Institute for the Study of Languages & Cultures of Asia & Africa (Tokyo) 2008 26.5cm. ix,792pp. ¥6,000
- 688 SMITH, Martin. Burma: Insurgency and the Politics of Ethnicity. White Lotus (Bangkok) 1999 Revised and updated ed. pbk. 23.5cm. xxi,521pp. ¥3,000
- 689 SMITHIES, Michael. The Mons: Collected Articles from The Journal of the Siam Society. The Siam Society (Bangkok) 1986 dw. 22cm. 82pp. ¥2,000
- 690 SNODGRASS, Adrian. Symbolism of the Stupa. (Studies on Southeast Asia) Cornell University 1985 pbk. 25.5cm. v,469pp. ¥3,000
- 691 STUART-FOX, Martin. The Lao Kingdom of Lan-Xang: Rise and Decline. White Lotus (Bangkok) 1998 pbk. 21cm. xvi,234pp. ¥2,000
- 692 STUTTERHEIM, W. F. Studies in Indonesian Archaeology. Martin Nijhoff (The Hague) 1956 25cm. xx,158pp. ¥4,000
- 693 SURYADINATA, Leo. Pribumi Indonesians, the Chinese Minority and China. Heinemann Asia (Singapore) 1992 3rd ed. pbk. 23cm. 254pp. ¥2,000
- 694 TABOULET, Georges. Le geste Francaise en Indochine: Histoire par les textes de la France en Indochine des origines a 1914. 2 Vols. Adrien Maisonneuve. (Paris) 1955 Ex-Lib. pbk. 25cm. 424,935pp. ¥8,000
- 695 TAYANIN, Damrong. & LINDELL, Kristina. Hunting and Fishing in a Kammu Village. Curzon Press (London) 1991 pbk. 21.5cm. 159pp. ¥2,000

- 696 TIRTA, Iwan. Batik: A Play of Light and Shades. Gallery: A Collection of Batik Patterns and Design. 2 Vols. Gaya Favorit Press (Jakarta) 1996 34.5cm. dw. 209pp. Gallery: 69 plates. ¥12,000
- 697 TOMOSUGI, Takashi. Reminiscences of Old Bangkok: Memory and the Identification of a Changing Society. Tokyo UP. 1993 23cm. xi,252pp. ¥2,000
- 698 TOMOSUGI, Takashi. Rethinking the Substantive Economy in Southeast Asia: On the Margins between Utilities and Meanings. Univ. of Tokyo. 1991 21.5cm. xvii,258pp. ¥3,000
- 699 VERGOUWEN, J. C. The Social Organisation and Customary Law of the Toba-Batak of Northern Sumatra. Martinus Nijhoff (The Hague) 1964 back damaged. sunned. 25cm. xv,461pp. ¥3,000
- 700 WERTHEIM, W. F. Indonesian Society in Transition: A Study of Social Change. W. Van Hoeve (The Hague) 1956 dw. 22cm. xiv,360pp. ¥2,000

Central Asia, Caucasus

- 701 ADSHEAD, S. A. M. Central Asia in World History. Macmillan (London) 1993 dw. 22.5cm. 291pp. ¥3,000
- 702 ALEMANY, Agusti. Sources on the Alans: A Critical Compilation (Handbook of Oriental Studies) Brill (Leiden) 2000 24.5cm. xxi,461pp. ¥15,000
- 703 ASLANIAN, Sebouh David. From the Indian Ocean to the Mediterranean: The Global Trade Networks of Armenian Merchants from New Julfa. California UP. 2011 dw. 23.5cm. xx,363pp. ¥4,000
- 704 BACHRACH, Bernard S. A History of the Alans in the West: From Their First Appearance in the Sources of Classical Antiquity Through the Early Middle Ages. Minnesota UP. 1973 dw. 22cm. xv,161pp. ¥3,000
- 705 BARTHOLD, W. Turkestan Down To The Mongol Invasion. Mesrs. Luzac & Co. (London) 1968 裏表紙イタミ有. 25cm. xxxii,573pp. ¥6,000
- 706 BARTHOLD, W. Turkestan: Down to the Mongol Invasion. Porcupine Press (Philadelphia) 1977 21.5cm. xxxii,573pp. map. ¥5,000
- 707 BARTOL'D, Vasilii V. Histoire des Turcs d'Asie Centrale. Porcupine Press (Philadelphia) 1977 reprint of 1945ed. 22.5cm. 197pp. ¥3,000
- 708 BRAUND, David. Georgia in Antiquity: A History of Colchis and Transcaucasian Iberia, 550 BC-AD 562. Clarendon Press (Oxford) 1994 dw. 24cm. xvii,359pp. ¥4,000

- 709 BREGEL, Yuri. (ed.) Bibliography of Islamic Central Asia. 3 Vols. Indiana University. 1995 28cm. ¥45,000
- 710 BRYER, Anthony. Peoples and Settlement in Anatolia and the Caucasus, 800-1900. Variorum Reprints (London) 1988 23cm. xii,322pp. ¥8,000
- 711 CHAHIN, M. The Kingdom of Armenia: A History. Routledge Curzon (London) 2001 2nd revised ed. pbk. 23cm. 350pp. ¥3,000
- 712 COLDEN, Peter B. Khazar Studies: An Historico-Philological Inquiry into the Origins of the Khazars. 2 Vols. Akademiai Kiado (Budapest) 1980 24.5cm. 290,252pp. ¥18,000
- 713 Di COSMO, Nicola. Warfare in Inner Asian History 500-1800. (Handbook of Oriental Studies, Handbuch Der Orientalistik, Section 8 Central Asia) Brill (Leiden) 2002 24.5cm. vi,456pp. ¥18,000
- 714 DICKSON, Martin. Aperçu sur l'architecture Armenienne au moyen age: orne de 62 illustrations dont 8en couleurs. Amis de la Culture Armenienne (Le Caire) 1951 pbk. 24cm. 16pp. & illustrations. ¥2,000
- 715 DODOIGNON, Stephane A. & KOMATSU, Hisao. Islam in Politics in Russia and Central Asia (Early Eighteenth to Late Twentieth Centuries). Kegan Paul (London) 2001 24cm. xix,375pp. ¥6,000
- 716 DROMPP, Michael R. Tang China and the Collapse of the Uighur Empire: A Documentary History. (Brill's Inner Asian Library) Brill (Leiden) 2005 24.5cm. xii,366pp. ¥15,000
- 717 DUDOIGNON, Stephane A. & KOMATSU, Hisao. (ed.) Research Trends in Modern Central Eurasian Studies (18th-20th Centuries) A selective and critical bibliography of works published between 1985 and 2000. 2 Vols. The Toyo Bunko (Tokyo) 2003/2006 Part 1 の表紙に水シミ有. 24.5cm. xiii,221,xvii,397pp. ¥12,000
- 718 FAHRNICH, Heinz. Lexikon Georgische Mythologie. Reichert Verlag (Wiesbaden) 1999 24cm. 359pp. ¥6,000
- 719 FLETCHER, Joseph F. Studies on Chinese and Islamic Inner Asia. Variorum (Aldershot) 1995 23cm. ¥8,000
- 720 G. A. プガチェンコワ 南ウズベキスタンの遺宝 中央アジア・シルクロード Antiquities of Southern Uzbekistan. 創価大学出版会 1991 函入. カバー付. ¥8,000
- 721 GRONKE, Monika. Arabische und persische Privaturkunden des 12. und 13. Jahrhunderts aus Ardabil (Aserbeidschan). Klaus Schwarz (Berlin) 1982 pbk. 21cm.555pp. ¥5,000
- 722 KAVALSKI, Emilian. India and Central Asia: The Mythmaking and International Relations of a Rising Power. I. B. Tauris (London) 2010 dw. 22.5cm. x,255pp. ¥5,000

- 723 KEMPER, Michael. Herrschaft, Recht und Islam in Daghestan: Von den Khanaten und Gemeindefürsten zum Dschihad-Staat. (Kaukasienstudien-Caucasian Studies) Reichert Verlag (Wiesbaden) 2005 24.5cm. xi,462pp. ¥8,000
- 724 KIRIMLI, Hakan. National Movements and National Identity Among the Crimean Tatars (1905-1916) E. J. Brill (Leiden) 1996 dw. 24.5cm. xii,242pp. ¥12,000
- 725 KUWAYAMA, S. Across the Hindukush of the First Millennium: A Collection of the Papers. Kyoto Univ. 2002 pbk. 25.5cm. 297pp. & illustrations. ¥3,000
- 726 MAHAPATRA, Debidatta Aurobinda. Conflict and Peace in Eurasia (Central Asia Research Forum) Routledge (London) 2013 stamp. 24cm. xiv,216pp. ¥4,000
- 727 MAIR, Victor H. (ed.) The Bronze Age & Early Iron Age Peoples of Eastern Central Asia. 2 Vols. The Univ. of Pennsylvania Museum Publications. 1998 23.5cm. 534,898pp. ¥15,000
- 728 MARK, Rudolf A. Im Schatten des "Great Game": Deutsche "Weltpolitik" und russischer Imperialismus in Zentralasien 1871-1914. Ferdinand Schöningh (Paderborn) 2012 stamp. 24cm. 504pp. ¥6,000
- 729 MARSHALL, Harry Ignatius. The Karen People of Burma: A Study in Anthropology and Ethnology. White Lotus (Bangkok) 1997 reprint of 1922 ed. pbk. 21cm. xx,329pp. ¥3,000
- 730 MASSON, Vadim Mihailovic. Das Land der 1000 Städte. Die Wiederentdeckung der Ältesten Kulturgebiete in Mittelasien. Udo Pflüger Verlag (München) 1966 dw. 23cm. 239pp. ¥3,000
- 731 MAZAHARI, Aly. La route de la soie. S.P.A.G. Papyrus (Paris) 1983 pbk. 表紙 破れ. sunned. 23.5cm. 506pp. ¥2,000
- 732 McCHESNEY, R. D. M. Waqf in Central Asia: Four Hundred Years in the History of a Muslim Shrine, 1480-1889. Princeton UP. 1991 dw. 24cm. xv,356pp. ¥3,000
- 733 MILNE, Leslie. Shans at Home. White Lotus (Bangkok) 2001 reprint of 1910 ed. pbk. 21cm. xxii,289pp. ¥3,000
- 734 PAUL, Jürgen. (Hrsg.) Katalog süfischer Handschriften aus der Bibliothek des Instituts für Orientalistik der Akademie der Wissenschaften, Republik Usbekistan. Franz Steiner Verlag (Stuttgart) 2002 24cm. 358pp. ¥5,000
- 735 PFEIFFER, Judith. & QUINN, Sholeh A. (ed.) History and Historiography of Post-Mongol Central Asia and the Middle East: Studies in Honour of John E. Woods. Harrassowitz (Wiesbaden) 2006 24cm. 604pp. ¥12,000
- 736 PRITSAK, Omeljan. Die Bulgarische Fürstenliste und die Sprache der Protobulgaren. (Ural-Altaische Bibliothek) Otto Harrassowitz (Wiesbaden) 1955 pbk. sunned. 25cm. 101pp. ¥3,000

- 737 QURESHI, H. A. Central Asia in the 15th Century (1405-1500 A.D.) New Royal Book Company (Lucknow) 2007 Translated by Habib-us-Siyar. dw. 22cm. 345pp. ¥4,000
- 738 RONA-TAS, Andras. Chuvash Studies (Asiatische Forschungen bd. 79) Otto Harrassowitz (Wiesbaden) 1982 pbk. 24cm. 305pp. ¥2,000
- 739 ROUX, Jean-Paul. La mort chez les peuples altaïques anciens et medievau: d'apres les documents ecrits. Librairie d'Amerique et d'Orient (Paris) 1963 pbk. stained. 24cm. 215pp. ¥4,000
- 740 SALZMAN, Philip Carl. When Nomads Settle: Processes of Sedentarization as Sdaptation and Response. Praeger (NY) 1980 23.5cm. viii,184pp. ¥3,000
- 741 Shir Muhammad Mirab Munis. & Muhammad Riza Mirab Agahi. Firdaws Al-Iqbal - History of Khorezm: History of Khorezm. Brill (Leiden) 1988 24cm. 60,1279pp. ¥25,000
- 742 SINOR, Denis. (ed.) The Cambridge History of Early Inner Asia. Cambridge UP. 1990 dw. 23cm. x,518p. ¥8,000
- 743 TANI, Yutaka. & SAKAMOTO, Sadao. (ed.) Domesticated Plants and Animals of the Southwest Eurasian Agro-Pastoral Culture Complex. 2 Vols. I: Cereals. II: Pastoralism. Kyoto Univ. 1987 pbk. 21cm. ii,127,ii,96pp. ¥3,000
- 744 URAS, Esat. The Armenians in history and the Armenian question. English translation of the revised and expended second edition. Documentary Publications (Istanbul) 1988 数ページ折有. 23cm. xiv,1048pp. ¥5,000
- 745 VAMBERY, Hermann. Geschichte Bochara's oder Transoxaniens von den Fruhesten Zeiten bis auf die Gegenwart. 2 Bde. in 1. Otto Zeller (Osnabruck) 1969 reprint of 1872 ed. 22.5cm. xlii,230pp,vi,248pp. ¥8,000
- 746 VIAN, Francis. Les origines de thebes: Cadmos et les spartes. Librairie C. Klincksieck (Paris) 1963 pbk. 25cm. 258,xiip. ¥3,000
- 747 ZIEME, P. & KARA, G. Ein Uigurisches Totenbuch: Naropas Lehre in uigurischer Uebersetzung von vier tibetischen Traktaten nach der Sammelhandschrift aus Dunhuang British Museum Or. 8212 (109) Akademiai Kiado (Budapest) 1978 dw. 24.5cm. 347pp. ¥15,000
- 748 ZIEME, Peter. Die Stabreimtexte der Uiguren von Turfan und Dunhuang: Studien zur alttuurkischen Dichtung. Akademiai Kiado (Budapest) 1991 dw. 24.5cm. 450pp. ¥6,000
- 749 БАРТОЛЬД, В. В. Академик В. В. Бартольд Сочинения. 9 Vols. in 10. Moscow. 1963 バルトリド全集 全 10 冊揃. 7 maps. ¥120,000
- 750 НМАЛТУСЫНОВ, С. Н. Аграрная История Казахстана (Конец XIX-Начало XXв.) Дайк-Пресс (Almaty) 2006 『カザフスタン農業史』 26.5cm. 1238pp. ¥5,000
- 751 ПОВЛЮВ, Н. В. Флора Казахстана. 9 Vols. Almaty. 1956 『カザフスタンの植物』 26cm. ¥45,000

Mongol

- 752 ALLSEN, Thomas T. Commodity and Exchange in the Mongol Empire: A Cultural History of Islamic Textiles. Cambridge UP. 1997 dw. 23.5cm. xiv,137pp. ¥4,000
- 753 ALLSEN, Thomas T. Mongol Imperialism: The Policies of the Grand Qun Mongke in China, Russia, and the Islamic Lands, 1251-1259. California UP. 1987 dw. 21.5cm. xvii,278pp. ¥5,000
- 754 AMITAI-PREISS, Reuven. Mongols and Mamluks: The Mamluk-Ilkhanid War, 1260-1281. Cambridge UP. 1995 dw. 23.5cm. xv,272pp. ¥4,000
- 755 AMITAI-PREISS, Reuven. & MORGAN, David O. The Mongol Empire and Its Legacy. (Islamic History & Civilization: Studies and Text) Brill (Leiden) 1999 dw 24.5cm. xiv,361pp. ¥12,000
- 756 BECKINGHAM, Charles F. & HAMILTON, Bernard. (ed.) Prester John: The Mongols and the Ten Lost Tribes. Variorum (Aldershot) 1996 24cm. ¥12,000
- 757 BEZZOLA, Gian Andri. Die Mongolen in abendlandischer Sicht (1220-1270): Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Volkerbegegnungen. Francke (Bern) 1974 表紙小ヨゴレ有. 24cm. 251pp. ¥3,000
- 758 BIRA, Sh. Studies in the Mongolian history, culture and historiography : selected papers. Institute for the Study of Languages and Cultures of Asia and Africa (Tokyo) 1994 モンゴルの歴史・文化・史料の研究. 26.5cm. ix,439pp. ¥4,000
- 759 BOYLE, John Andrew The Mongol world empire, 1206-1370. Variorum Reprints (London) 1977 目次に赤ペンライン有. 小シミ有. 23cm. ¥8,000
- 760 BROWN, William A. & ONON, Urgunge. (Translated) History of the Mongolian People's Republic. Harvard UP. 1976 ノド少イタミ有. 28.5cm. xv,897pp. ¥5,000
- 761 CARPIN, Jean de Plan. Histoire des Mongols: Traduit et annote par Dom Jean Becquet et par Louis Hambis. Librairie d'Amerique d'Orient (Paris) 1965 stamp. pbk. 20.5cm. 206pp. ¥4,000
- 762 CIOCILTAN, Virgil. The Mongols and the Black Sea Trade in the Thirteenth and Fourteenth Centuries. (East Central and Eastern Europe in the Middle Ages, 450-1450) Brill (Leiden) 2012 24cm. vi,321pp. ¥15,000
- 763 CLEAVES, Francis Woodman. The Secret History of the Mongols: for the First Time Done into English out of the Original Tongue. Harvard UP. 1982 ページ上部に水シミ有. 24 cm. lxx,277pp. ¥3,000
- 764 DI COSMO, Nicola. et al. (ed.) The Cambridge History of Inner Asia: The Chinggisid Age. Cambridge UP. 2009 23cm. xxvii,488pp. ¥8,000

- 765 FUTAKI, Hiroshi. & KAMIMURA, Akira. Landscapes Reflected in Old Mongolian Maps. 東京外国語大学大学院 2005 dw. CD 付. 26.5cm. 216pp. ¥5,000
- 766 FUTAKI, Hiroshi. & ULZIIBAATAR, Demberel. (ed.) Researching archival documents on Mongolian history : observations on the present and plans for the future : proceedings of the International Symposium on the Current Situation and Objectives of Research Work on Archival Materials Related to the History of Mongolia, september 5-6, 2003 Ulaanbaatar, Mongolia. 東京外国語大学 2004 dw. 26.5cm. 250pp. ¥3,000
- 767 GIOVANNI DI PIAN CARPINE. Storia dei Mongoli. Centro Italiano di Studi Sull'alto Medioevo (Spolet) 2006 pbk. 24cm.viii,522pp. ¥5,000
- 768 HAIYING, Yang. (ed.) Manuscripts from Private Collections in Ordus, Mongolia(2) - The The Ganjurjav collection- (Mongolian Culture Studies III) International Society for the Study of the Culture and Economy of the Ordos Mongols (Koln) 2001 pbk. 25.5cm. 450pp. ¥4,000
- 769 HAWTING, G. R. (ed.) Muslims, Mongols and Crusaders: an Anthology of Articles Published in The Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies. Routledge (London) 2007 pbk. stamp. 23.5cm. xxvi,282pp. ¥3,000
- 770 HOWORTH, Henry H. History of the Mongols: from the 9th to the 19th Century. 4 Parts in 5. Ch'eng Wen Publishing Company (Taipei) 1970 21.5cm. ¥30,000
- 771 KOLBAS, Judith. The Mongols in Iran: Chingiz Khan to Uljaytu 1220-1309. Routledge (London) 2010 pbk. 少イタミ有. 23cm. xiii,414pp. ¥3,000
- 772 KOMAROFF, Linda. Beyond the Legacy of Genghis Khan. (Islamic History and Civilization: Studies and Texts) Brill (Leiden) 2006 24.5cm. xxv,652pp. ¥12,000
- 773 KOMAROFF, Linda. & CARBONI, Stefano. The Legacy of Genghis Khan: Courtly Art and Culture in Western Asia, 1256-1353. Yale UP. 2002 dw. 31cm. xiv,322pp. ¥5,000
- 774 MILLER, Robert James. Monasteries and Culture Change in Inner Mongolia. Otto Harrassowitz (Wiesbaden) 1959 24.5 cm. xi,152pp. ¥4,000
- 775 MOSTAERT, Antoine. & CLEAVES, Francis Woodman. Les Lettres de 1289 et 1305 des Ilkhan Aryun et Oljeitu a Philippe le Bel. (Harvard-Yenching Institute Scripta Mongolica Monograph Series 1) Harvard UP. 1962 pbk. 25cm. vi,104pp. ¥2,000
- 776 ONON, Urgunge. (Translated & Annotated) The History and the Life of Chinggis Khan: The Secret History of the Mongols. E. J. Brill (Leiden) 1990 dw. 25cm. xix,183pp. ¥8,000
- 777 OSTROWSKI, Donald. Muscovy and the Mongols: Cross-Cultural Influence on the Steppe Frontier, 1304-1589. Cambridge UP. 1998 dw. 24cm. xvi,329pp. ¥4,000
- 778 PAO, Kuo-Yi. Studies on the Secret History of the Mongols. Indiana UP. 1965 pbk. 23cm. vii,163pp. ¥2,000

- 779 POKOTILOV, Dmitrii. History of the Eastern Mongols During the Ming Dynasty from 1368-1634. 2 Parts in 1. Porcupine Press (Philadelphia) 1976 22cm. ¥5,000
- 780 POPPE, Nicholas. et al. Catalogue of the Manchu-Mongol Section of the Toyo Bunko. Toyo Bunko & Washington UP. 1964 26cm. 387pp. ¥3,000
- 781 POZDNEYEV, A. M. Mongolia and the Mongols. 2 Vols. Indiana University. 1971/1977 pbk. 経年イタミ、ヨゴレ有. 25cm. xxiii,531,xxiii,398pp. ¥8,000
- 782 PREJEVALSKY, Lieut.-Colonel N. Mongolia, the Tangut Country, and the Solitudes of Northern Tibet. 2 Vols. Gregg International Publishing (England) 1968 reprint of 1876. 21.5cm. I,287,xii,320pp. ¥12,000
- 783 RAGAGIN, Elisabetta. Dukhan, a Turkic Variety of Northern Mongolia: Description and Analysis (Turcologica 76) Harrassowitz (Wiesbaden) 2011 pbk. 24cm. xiii,290pp. ¥3,000
- 784 RASCHID-ELDIN. Histoire des Mongols de la Perse: Texte persan, publie, traduit en francais accompagnee de notes et d'un memoire sur la vie et les ouvrages de l'auteur par Etienne, Quatremere. Oriental Press (Amsterdam) 1968 reprint of 1836 ed. 23cm. clxxv,450pp. ¥18,000
- 785 RATCHNEVSKY, Paul. Genghis Khan: His Life and Legacy. Blackwell (Oxford) 1992 dw. 23.5cm. xvii,313pp. ¥2,000
- 786 RUBEL, Paula G. The Kalmyk Mongols: A Study in Continuity and Change. Indiana UP. 1967 pbk. 23cm. ix,282pp. ¥3,000
- 787 SERRUYS, Henry. The Mongols and Ming China: Customs and History. Variorum Reprints (London) 1987 23cm. ¥12,000
- 788 SPULER, Bertold. The Muslim World. Part II: The Mongol Period. E. J. Brill (Leiden) 1969 stamp. 24cm. 125pp. ¥2,000
- 789 SPULER, Bertold. Die Goldene Horde: Die Mongolen in Russland 1223-1502. Otto Harrassowitz (Wiesbaden) 1965 pbk. 表紙小キズ有. 23cm. xviii,638pp. ¥3,000
- 790 TUMURTOGOO, D. (ed.) Mongolian Monuments in Uighur-Mongolian Script (XIII-XVI Centuries): Introduction, Transcription and bibliography. Institute of Linguistics, Academia Sinica (Taipei) 2006 dw. 26cm. xiv,722pp. ¥15,000
- 791 VLADIMIRTSOV, B. Le regime social des Mongols: le feodalisme nomade. Adrien-Maisonneuve (Paris) 1948 pbk. sunned. 25cm. xviii,291pp. ¥3,000
- 792 WATT, James C. Y. The World of Khubilai Khan: Chinese Art in the Yuan Dynasty. Yale UP. 2010 dw. 31.5cm. xviii,342pp. ¥5,000
- 793 同編委会編 中国蒙古文古籍总目 全3卷揃 北京国書館出版会 Catalogue of Ancient Mongolian Books and Documents of China. dw. 27cm. ¥25,000

- 794 成吉思汗傳 学海出版社 中華民國 70 年 ¥12,000
- 795 清内秘书院蒙古文档案汇编 全 3 卷揃 内蒙古人民出版社 2004 dw. 29cm. ¥18,000

China

- 796 BIRGE, Bettine. Women, Property, and Confucian Reaction in Sung and Yuan China (960-1368) Cambridge UP. 2002 dw. 23.5cm. xxi,345pp. ¥3,000
- 797 BRETSCHEIDER, E. Mediaeval Researches from Eastern Asiatic Sources: Fragments towards the Knowledge of the Geography and History of Central and Western Asia from the 13th to the 17th Century. 2 Vols. in 1. Biblio Verlag (Osnabruck) 1987 reprint of 1910 ed. 21.5cm. 334,352pp. ¥5,000
- 798 CHAFFEE, John W. The Thorny Gates of Learning in Sung China: A Social History of Examinations. Cambridge UP. 1985 表紙キズ有. 23cm. xxii,279pp. ¥3,000
- 799 CH'EN, Paul Heng-Chao. Chinese Legal Tradition under the Mongols: The Code of 1291 as Reconstructed. Princeton UP. 1979 シミ有. dw. 22cm. xix,205pp. ¥4,000
- 800 CHU, Wen-Djang. The Moslem Rebellion in Northwest China, 1862-1878: A Study of Government Minority Policy. Mouton (The Hague) 1966 pbk. 24cm. xiii,232pp. ¥6,000
- 801 FALKENHAUSEN, Lothar Von. Chinese Society in the Age of Confucius 1000-250bc: The Archaeological Evidence. California UP. 2006 pbk. 23cm. xxiii,555pp. ¥4,000
- 802 FALKENHAUSEN, Lothar Von. Japanese Scholarship on Early China, 1987-1991: Summaries from Shigaku Zasshi. California UP. 2002 23.5cm. xv,251pp. ¥4,000
- 803 FANG, Goodrich. Dictionary of Ming Biography 1368-1644. 2 Vols. Southern Materials Center (Taipei) 中華民國 67 年 明代名人傳. 22.5cm. xxi,1022,vii,1751pp. ¥12,000
- 804 FORTE, Antonio. Political Propaganda and Ideology in China at the End of the Seventh Century. Scuola Italiana di Studi sull'Asia Orientale (Kyoto) 2005 pbk. 24cm. xxii,574pp. ¥5,000
- 805 FRANK, Herbert. & TWITCHETT, Denis. (ed.) The Cambridge History of China, Vol. 6: Alien Regimes and Border States, 907-1368. Cambridge UP. 1994 dw. 24cm.xxix,864pp. ¥12,000
- 806 FRANZ, Marlies Epping-von. Fang Xiao-Ru (1357-1402): Ein Konfuzianer im Konflikt. Franz Steiner Verlag (Wiesbaden) 1983 pbk. 24cm. 322pp. ¥3,000

- 807 GLAHN, Richard Von. Fountain of Fortune: Money and Monetary Policy in China, 1000-1700. California UP. 1996 dw. 23.5cm. xii,338pp ¥6,000
- 808 HANSEN, Valerie. Negotiating Daily Life in Traditional China: How Ordinary People Used Contracts, 600-1400. Yale UP. 1995 dw. 24cm. xii,285pp. ¥4,000
- 809 HANSEN, Valerie. Changing Gods in Medieval China, 1127-1276. Princeton UP. 1990 dw. 24cm. xii,256pp. ¥3,000
- 810 HIRTH, Friedrich. & ROCKHILL, W. W. Chau Ju-Kua: His Work on the Chinese and Arab Trade in the Twelfth and Thirteen Centuries, Entitled Chu-Fan-Chi. Literature House LTD. (Taipei) 1965 24cm. x,288pp. ¥3,000
- 811 KATZ, Paul R. Images of the Immortal: The Cult of Lu Dongbin at the Palace of Eternal Joy. Hawai'i UP. 1999 dw. 23.5cm. xvi,309pp. ¥5,000
- 812 KIM, Hodong. Holy War in China: The Muslim Rebellion and State in Chinese Central Asia, 1864-1877. Stanford UP. 2004 献呈署名入. dw. 24cm. xviii,295pp. ¥4,000
- 813 LEMOINE, Jacques. & CHIEN, Chiao. The Yao of South China: Recent International Studies. Pangu (Paris) 1991 pbk. 23cm. xv,639pp. ¥4,000
- 814 MAYERS, William Frederick. The Chinese Government: A Manual of Chinese Titles, Categorically Arranged and Explained, with an Appendix. Ch'eng-Wen Publishing Company (Taipei) 1970 reprint of 1897 Kegan Paul ed. 21cm. 196pp. ¥3,000
- 815 MUNGELLO, D. E. The Forgotten Christians of Hangzhou. Hawai'i UP. 1994 dw. 24.5cm. xi,247pp. ¥4,000
- 816 RHOADS, Edward J. M. Manchus & Han: Ethnic Relations and Political Power in Late Qing and Early Republican China, 1861-1928. Washington UP. 2000 dw. 23.5cm. x,394pp. ¥3,000
- 817 ROBINSON, David. Bandits, Eunuchs and the Son of Heaven: Rebellion and the Economy of Violence in Mid-Ming China. Hawai'i UP. 2001 dw. 23.5cm. ix,283pp. ¥5,000
- 818 Salter, Arthur. China and Silver. Economic Forum Publication (NY) 1934 23cm. 117pp. ¥3,000
- 819 SKINNER, G. William. The City in Late Imperial China. Stanford UP. 1977 21cm. xvii,820pp. ¥4,000
- 820 SMITH, Paul J. Taxing Heaven's Storehouse. Horses, Bureaucrats, and the Destruction of the Sichuan Tea Industry, 1074-1224. Harvard UP. 1991 dw. 24cm. xiii,489pp. ¥6,000
- 821 SMITH, Paul Jakov. & GLAHN, Richard Von. (ed.) The Song-Yuan-Ming Transition in Chinese History. Harvard UP. 2003 dw. 23.5cm. x,528pp. ¥8,000
- 822 SO, Billy K. L. Prosperity, Region, and Institutions in Maritime China: The South Fukien Pattern, 946-1368. Harvard UP. 2000 23.5cm. xx, 469pp. ¥5,000

- 823 SSU-CH'ENG, Liang. A Pictorial History of Chinese Architecture: A Study of the Development of Its Structural System and the Evolution of Its Types. The MIT Press. 1984 dw. 28.5cm. xxiv,200pp. ¥12,000
- 824 TILLMAN, Hoyt Cleveland. & WEST, Stephen H. (ed.) China Under Jurchen Rule. State Univ. of New York Press. 1995 pbk. 23cm. xxi,385pp. ¥3,000
- 825 TWITCHETT, Denis. (ed.) Cambridge History of China, Vol. 3: Sui and T'ang China 589-906, Part 1. Caves Books (Taipei) 1989 dw. 24cm. xx,850pp. ¥8,000
- 826 VISSERING, G. On Chinese Currency: Preliminary Remarks about the Monetary Reform in Chinese. 2 Vols. J. H. De Bussy (Amsterdam) 1914 26cm. ix,215,xiii,299pp. ¥8,000
- 827 WEI, Wen Pin The Currency Problem in China. AMS Press (NY) 1968 24cm. 157pp. ¥3,000
- 828 YANG, Xiaoneng. Reflections of Early China: Decor, Pictographs, and Pictorial Inscriptions. The Nelson-Atkins Museum of Art (Seattle) 2000 dw.31.5cm. xxxi,321pp. ¥4,000
- 829 高文遠 清末西北回民之反清運動 学海出版社 中華民國 77 年 ¥4,000
- 830 賴存理 回族商業史 中国商業出版社 1988 ¥1,000
- 831 邱樹森 中国回族史 上下 2 冊揃 寧夏人民出版社 1996 ¥3,000
- 832 清真指南译注 云南民族出版社 1988 ¥3,000
- 833 马启成/丁宏 中国伊斯兰文化类型与民族特色 中央民族大学出版社 1998 ¥1,000
- 834 杨怀中/余振贵 伊斯兰与中国文化 寧夏人民出版社 1995 ¥2,000
- 835 马通/马海滨 甘肃回族人物 蘭州大学出版社 1997 ¥2,000
- 836 纳文汇/马兴东 回族文化史 雲南民族出版社 2000 ¥2,000

Africa

- 837 African Languages and Ethnography. アフリカ学術調査共同研究プロジェクト報告 No. I - XXVI. 26 Vols. Institute for the Study of Languages & Cultures of Asia & Africa (Tokyo) 1978/1992 pbk. 18.5cm. ¥30,000
- 838 AZANIA: Journal of the British Institute of History and Archaeology in East Africa. Vol. I-XVI, XXIII, XXV-XXVII, XXIX-XXXI. (1966-1996 のうち 22 冊) Oxford UP. 1966/1996 pbk. 27cm. ¥45,000

- 839 Encyclopedie Berbere I-VIII (Abadir - Azrou). Edisud (La Calade) 1984/1985
paperback. Ex-Lib. 24cm. ¥5,000
- 840 Abderrahman Ben Abdallah Ben' Imran Ben 'Amir Es-Sa'Di. HOUDAS, O. Tarikh Es-Soudan, Texte Arabe edite et traduit par O. Houdas. Librairie d'Amerique et d'Orient (Paris) 1981 pbk. 19cm. xix,540,333pp. ¥4,000
- 841 ADERINTO, Saheed. (ed.) African Kingdoms: An Encyclopedia of Empires and Civilizations. ABC-Clio (Santa Barbara) 2017 26cm. xxxi,363pp. ¥6,000
- 842 ANDERSON, J. N. D. Islamic Law in Africa. Her Majesty's Stationery Office (London) 1954 sunned. 25cm. viii,409pp. ¥3,000
- 843 BACON, R. H. Benin: The City Of Blood. Edward Arnold (London) 1897 23cm. 151pp. ¥5,000
- 844 EVANS-PRITCHARD, E. E. The Nuer: A Description of the Modes of Livelihood and Political Institutions of a Nilotic People. Clarendon Press (Oxford) 1968 dw. 22.5cm. viii,271pp. ¥3,000
- 845 EVANS-PRITCHARD, E. E. Kinship and Marriage among the Nuer. Clarendon Press (Oxford) 1969 dw. xi,183pp. ¥2,000
- 846 FREEMAN-GRENVILLE, G. S. P. The Swahili Coast, 2nd to 19th Centuries: Islam, Christianity and Commerce in Eastern Africa. Variorum Reprints (London) 1988 23cm. ¥5,000
- 847 GIPOULOUX, Francois. La Mediterranee asiatique: Villes portuaires et reseaux marchands en Chine, au Japon et en Asie du Sud-Est, XVIe-XXIe siecle. Cnrs Editions (Paris) 2009 pbk. 23cm. 469pp. ¥4,000
- 848 HERSKOVITS, Melville J. Dahomey: An Ancient West African Kingdom. 2 Vols. J. J. Augustin (NY) 1938 24.5cm. xxi,402,xiv,407pp. ¥18,000
- 849 HINO, Shun'ya. SHIMADA, Yoshihito. (ed.) Swahili and Fulbe: Frontier World of Islam in Africa (African Kingdoms Collection IV). Nagoya University. 2004 pbk. 26cm. 351pp. ¥3,000
- 850 HISKETT, Mervyn. The Course of Islam in Africa. Edinburgh UP. 1994 pbk. 22cm. ix,218pp. ¥2,000
- 851 HOLT, P. M. The Mahdist State in the Sudan, 1881-1898: A Study of its Origins Development and Overthrow. Clarendon Press (Oxford) 1970 dw. 22.5cm. xv,295pp. ¥3,000
- 852 HUNTINGFORD, G. W. B. The Historical Geography of Ethiopia: From the First Century AD to 1704. Oxford UP. 1989 dw. 24cm. xlix,311pp. ¥5,000

- 853 KAWADA, Junzo. Textes historiques oraux des Mosi Meridionaux (Burkina-Faso) Institut de recherches sur les Langues et les Cultures d'Asie et d'Afrique (Tokyo) 1985 pbk. 26cm. 307pp. ¥3,000
- 854 KAWADA, Junzo. Boucle du Niger -approches multidisciplinaires- Vo. 2. Institut de Recherches sur les Langues et Cultures d'Asie et d'Afrique (Tokyo) 1990 pbk. 26cm. 420pp. ¥4,000
- 855 KAWADA, Junzo. Genese et evolution du systeme politique des Mosi Meridionaux (Haute Volta). Institute for the Study of Languages & Cultures of Asia & Africa (Tokyo) 1979 pbk. 26cm. iv,330pp. ¥3,000
- 856 LOOMAN, T. M. Abbeekoeta; of de dageraad tusschen de keerkringen: eene schets van het ontstaan en den vooruitgang der zending in Yorriba. Uit het Engelsch naar den vijfden druk vertaald, en tot op den jongsten tijd bijgewerkt. H. Hoveker (Amsterdam) 1860 19cm. viii,330pp. ¥30,000
- 857 Mahmoud Kati ben El-Hadj El-Motauakkel Kati. HOUDAS, O. & DELAFOSSE, M. Tarikh El-Fettach fi Akhbar el-Bouldan Ou-l-Djouyouch Ou-Akabir En-Nas ou Chronique du Chercheur. Texte arabe traduction francaise par O. Houudas et M. Delafosse. Librairie d'Amerique et d'Orient (Paris) 1981 pbk. 19cm. xx,359,186pp. ¥4,000
- 858 MIDDLETON, John. Lugbara Religion: Ritual and Authority among an East African People. Oxford UP. 1971 dw. 22cm. viii,275pp. ¥2,000
- 859 PELTIER, Anatole-Roger. Un texte classique Lao: Le Syvsvat. Ecole francaise d'extreme-orient (Paris) 1971 pbk. stamp. 28cm. 191pp. ¥4,000
- 860 SULAIMAN, Ibraheem. A Revolution in History: The Jihad of Usman Dan Fodio. Mansell (London) 1986 24cm. xvii,189pp. ¥4,000
- 861 TSUGE, Yoichi. Ethnographical Texts in Amharic 1,2. 2 Vols. (Studia Culturae Islamicae No. 15,26) Institute for the Study of Languages & Cultures of Asia & Africa (Tokyo) 1982 pbk. 26cm. ¥4,000
- 862 'Umar Al-Naqur. The Pilgrimage Tradition in West Africa. Khartoum UP. (Soudan) 1972 pbk. 24 cm. xxx,160pp. ¥2,000
- 863 YOSHITO, Shimada. Royaumes peul, islamiques et super-ethniques dans le Nord-Cameroun -autour de Rey-Bouda- (African Kingdoms Collection III) Nagoya University. 2004 pbk. 26cm. ix,199pp. ¥3,000
- 864 日野舜也 島田義仁編 アダマワ地域社会の研究 (アフリカ伝統王国論集 1) 名古屋大学 2003 pbk. 26cm. viii,293pp. ¥2,000
- 865 Catalogue of Bibliographical References selected from Yushodo Gesner Library. ゲスナー・ライブラリー所蔵 欧文書誌文献目録 Yushodo Gesner Library (Tokyo) 2002 26.5cm. 194pp. ¥2,000

Europe, Mediterranean

- 866 L'ancien testament et l'orient: Etudes presentees aux VIes Journees Bibliques de Louvain (11-13 septembre 1954) Louvain. 1957 25cm. 230pp. ¥4,000
- 867 Orient und Antike. Vols. 1-7. (1924-1929) Kraus Reprint (Nendeln) 1975 22.5cm. ¥5,000
- 868 Un traite neo-manicheen de xiiiie siecle le Liber de duobus principiis: suivi d'un Fragment de rituel cathare. publie par A. Dondaine O. P. AMS Press (NY.) 1939 reprint of 1939 ed. 22.5cm. 172pp. ¥3,000
- 869 ABULAFIA, David. Commerce and Conquest in the Mediterranean, 1100-1500. Ashgate Variorum (Aldershot) 2003 reprint of 1993 ed. 23cm. ¥10,000
- 870 AINSCOUGH, Thomas M. Notes from a Frontier. Kelly & Walsh (Shanghai) 1915 half cloth. 25cm. 90pp. ¥18,000
- 871 ALFOLDY, Geza. et al. (hrsg.) Kaiser, Heer und Gesellschaft in der Romischen Kaiserzeit (Heidelberger Althistorische Beitrage Und Epigraphische Studi) Franz Steiner Verlag (Stuttgart) 2000 24.5cm. 509pp. ¥8,000
- 872 ALLEN, Paul C. Philip III and the Pax Hispanica, 1598-1621: The Failure of Grand Strategy. Yale UP. 2000 dw. 24cm. xvi,335pp. ¥3,000
- 873 ANDRE, Jean-Michel. Les engages de la Compagnie des Indes. Marins et ouvriers (1717-1770). Service historique de la Marine (France) 2004 pbk. with CD. 24cm. 277pp. ¥4,000
- 874 ANDREA, Alfred J. Contemporary Sources for the Fourth Crusade. Brill (Leiden) 2000 dw. 25cm. xii,330pp. ¥6,000
- 875 ANDREW, Christoper M. & KANYA-FORSTER, A. S. The Climax of French Imperial Expansion, 1914-1924. Stanford UP. 1981 dw. 24cm. 302pp. ¥4,000
- 876 ARMSTRONG, A. H. (ed.) Classical Mediterranean Spirituality: Egyptian, Greek, Roman. (World Spirituality: An Encyclopedic History of the Religious Quest) Crossroad (NY) 1989 dw. 24cm. xxiv,517pp. ¥4,000
- 877 ARMSTRONG, Lawrin. et al. (ed.) Money, Markets and Trade in Late Medieval Europe: Essays in Honour of John H. A. Munro. Brill (Leiden) 2007 24.5cm. xx,648pp. ¥12,000
- 878 ASHTOR, Eliyahu. The Jews and the Mediterranean Economy 10th-15th Centuries. Variorum (Aldershot) 1983 23cm. ¥5,000
- 879 ASHTOR, Eliyahu. East West Trade in the Medieval Mediterranean. Variorum (Aldershot) 1986 23cm. ¥6,000

- 880 ASSEMANI, Giuseppe Simone. *Bibliotheca Juris Orientalis Canonici et Civilis*. 5 Vols. Scientia Verlag (Aalen) 1969 24.5cm. ¥50,000
- 881 BALDWIN, Barry. *Studies on Late Roman and Byzantine History, Literature and Language*. J. C. Gieben (Amsterdam) 1984 Ex-Lib. 23cm. xii,502pp. ¥3,000
- 882 BARBER, Charles. *Figure and Likeness: On the Limits of Representation in Byzantine Iconoclasm*. Princeton UP. 2002 Ex-Lib. dw. 26cm. 207pp. ¥3,000
- 883 BARTOV, Omer. & MACK, Phyllis. (ed.) *In God's Name: Genocide and Religion in the Twentieth Century*. Bergham Books (NY) 2001 22cm. vii,401pp. ¥4,000
- 884 BEATON, Roderick. & ROUECHE, Charlotte. (ed.) *The Making of Byzantine History: Studies Dedicated to Donald M. Nicol*. Variorum (Aldershot) 1993 dw. 24cm. xxvii,206pp. ¥4,000
- 885 BECK, Hans-Georg. et al. *Venezia: Centro di Mediazione tra Oriente e Occidente (Secoli XV-XVI): Aspetti e Problemi*. 2 Vols. Leo S. Olschki Editore (Firenze) 1977 dw. sunned. 23cm. viii,380,715pp.ed. 23cm. ¥5,000
- 886 BEREND, Nora. *At the Gate of Christendom: Jews, Muslims and 'Pagans' in Medieval Hungary, c.1000 - c.1300*. Cambridge UP. 2001 dw. 23.5cm. xvii,340pp. ¥5,000
- 887 BERMANT, Chaim. *The Cousinhood: The Anglo-Jewish Gentry*. Eyre & Spottiswoode (London) 1971 24cm. xii,466pp. ¥3,000
- 888 BIDEZ, J. & PARMENTIER, L. (ed.) *The Ecclesiastical History of Evagrius: with the Scholia*. AMS Press (NY.) 1979 reprint of 1898 ed. Greek text. 22cm. xiv,285pp. ¥3,000
- 889 BLANCKENBURG, Christine von. *Die Hanse und ihr Bier: Brauwesen und Bierhandel im hansischen Verkehrsgebiet*. Bohlau (Koln) 2001 pbk. 23cm. xiii,400pp. ¥4,000
- 890 BOE, Johs. & NUMMEDAL, A. *Le Finnmarkien: Les origines de la civilisation dans l'extreme-Nord de l'Europe*. (Isctitutet for Sammenlignende Kulturforskning) H. Aschehoug (Oslo) 1936 dw. 30cm. 263pp. & civ plates. ¥5,000
- 891 BOSBACH, Franz. et al (hrsg.) *Imperium / Empire / Reich: Ein Konzept politischer Herrschaft im deutsch-britischen Vergleich. An Anglo-German Comparison of a Concept of Rule*. K. G. Saur (Munchen) 1999 24cm. ¥6,000
- 892 BOYER, Regis. (Textes traduits, presentes et annotes) *Sagas islandaises*. (Bibliotheque de la Pleiade) Gallimard (Paris) 1987 18cm. lxx,1993pp. ¥5,000
- 893 BRADFORD, Alfred S. *With Arrow, Sword, and Spear: A History of Warfare in the Ancient World*. Praeger (Westport) 2001 dw.24cm. xi,312pp. ¥4,000
- 894 BRODY, Heinrich. & FREIMANN, Aron. *Zeitschrift fur Hebraische Bibliographie*. 4 Bde. Jahrgang 1-5(1896-1901), 6-10(1902-1906), 11-16(1907-1913), 17-24 s. 1-28(1914-1921) Georg Olms (Hildesheim) 1973 19.5cm. ¥30,000

- 895 CASAL, Jean-Marie. Fouilles d'Amri. (Fouilles du Pakistan) 2 Vols. Vol. 1: Texte (with summary in English). Vol. 2: Figures et Planches. Librairie C. Klincksieck (Paris) 1964 pbk. 28cm. ¥8,000
- 896 CERNENKO, Evgenij V. Die Schutzwaffen der Skythen. (Prahistorische Bronzefunde, Abt. III, 2. Bd.) Franz Steiner (Stuttgart) 2006 28.5cm. viii,158pp. & Tafeln. ¥8,000
- 897 CHAMBERLAIN, Muriel E. The Longman Companion to The Longman companion to the formation of the European empires, 1488-1920. Longmans (London) 2000 24cm. viii,267pp. ¥3,000
- 898 CHEHAB, Maurice H. TYR: a l'epoque des croisades. Vol. II: Histoire sociale, economique et religieuse. Librairie d'Amerique et d'Orient (Paris) 1979 29cm. viii,774pp. ¥18,000
- 899 CHOUKR-ALLAH, Redouane. et al. (ed.) Integrated Water Resources Management in the Mediterranean Region: Dialogue towards new strategy. Springer (Dordrecht) 2012 stamp. 24cm. xiii,364pp. ¥4,000
- 900 CORDIER, Henri. The Book of Ser Marco Polo: The Venetian Concerning the Kingdoms and Marvels of the East. 2 Vols. with 3rd Volume of Notes and Addenda. Translated and Edited, with Notes, by Colonel Sir Henry Yule, R.E., C.B., K.C.S.I., Corr. Inst. France.Third Edition, Revised Throught in the Light of Recent Discoveries by Henri Cordier (Paris). John Murray (London) 1920/1926 stamp. 3rd Vol. の frontispiece ハズレ. 23.5cm. cii,462pp,xxii,662pp. ¥18,000
- 901 CORDIER, Henri. Centenaire de Marco Polo: Conference, Faite a la Societe d'Etudes Italiennes, Le Mercredi 18 Decembre 1895 A La Sorbonne. (Bibliotheque de Voyage Anciens) Ernest Leroux (Paris) 1896 pbk. 21cm. 110pp. ¥4,000
- 902 CROSS, Frank Moore. & FREEDMAN, David Noel. Early Hebrew Orthography: A Study of the Epigraphic Evidence. American Oriental Society (New Haven) 1952 26cm.77pp. ¥3,000
- 903 CULTLER, Anthony. Late Antique and Byzantine Ivory Carving. Ashgate Variorum (Aldershot) 1998 Ex-Lib. 25cm. ¥5,000
- 904 CUVALO, Ante. Historical Dictionary of Bosnia and Herzegovina. The Scarecrow (Lanham) 1997 Ex-Lib. 22cm. lvi,353pp. ¥2,000
- 905 DAVIS, Robert C. & RAVID, Benjamin. (ed.) The Jews of Early Modern Venice. The Johns Hopkins UP. (Baltimore) 2001 dw. 23.5cm. xix,314pp. ¥5,000
- 906 DONNER, H. & ROLLIG, W. Kanaanaische und Aramaische Inschriften. mit einem beitrage von O. Rossler. 3 Bde. Otto Harrassowitz (Wiesbaden) 1962/1964 pbk. 25cm. ¥5,000

- 907 DOSTON, John E. (translated) Merchant Culture in Fourteenth Century Venice: The Zibaldone Da Canal. State Univ. of New York. 1994 23.5cm. xii,228pp. ¥4,000
- 908 DUBEN, Gustaf Von. Om Lappland Och Lapparne, Foretradesvis de Svenske. Ethnografiska Studier. Gidlunds (Stockholm) 1977 sunned. 24cm. xvi,528pp. ¥4,000
- 909 ERDELYI, Istvan. Les anciens Hongrois et les ethnies voisines a l'est. Akademiai Kiado (Budapest) 1977 dw. 29cm. 359pp. ¥6,000
- 910 EUTING, Julius. Mandaescher Diwan: nach photographischer Aufnahme von Dr. B. Poertner. Ttubner (Strasburg) 1904 stained. 26cm. ¥8,000
- 911 FRANKFORT, Henri. et al. Tell Asmar and Khafaje: The First Season's Work in Eshnunna 1930/31 Chicago UP. 1932 pbk. 24.5cm. viii,112pp. ¥3,000
- 912 FRYDE, Edmund. The Early Palaeologan Renaissance (1261-c. 1360) Brill (Leiden) 2000 地にヨゴレ有. dw. 24.5cm. xv,423pp. ¥8,000
- 913 Guidon De Chambelle, Jean. Mercenaires francais de la VOC : La route des Indes hollandaises au XVIIe siecle. Chandeigne (Paris) 2003 pbk. 22cm. 286pp. ¥3,000
- 914 HAMILTON, F. J. & BROOKS, E. W. (translated) The Syriac Chronicle: Known as that of Zachariah of Mitylene. AMS Press (NY.) 1979 reprint of 1899 ed. 22cm. 344pp. ¥4,000
- 915 HARDING, A. F. The Mycenaeans and Europe. Academy Press (London) 1984 23cm. x, 334pp. ¥4,000
- 916 HART, Virgil C. Western China: A Journey to the Great Buddhist Centre of Mount Omei. Illustrated. Ticknor & Company (Boston) 1888 20cm. x,306pp. ¥8,000
- 917 HEHN, Victor. Kulturpflanzen und Haustierte in ihrem Ubergang aus Asien nach Griechenland und Italien sowie in das ubrige Europa. Gebruder Borntraeger (Berlin) 1911 8th ed. half calf. stamp. 24cm. xxviii,665pp. ¥6,000
- 918 HIGGINS, Michael Denis. & HIGGINS, Reymond. Geological Companion to Greece and the Aegean. Cornell UP. 1996 dw. 25.5cm. xvi,240pp. ¥5,000
- 919 HILLERS, Delbert R. & CUSSINI, Eleonora. Palmyrene Armaic Texts. The Johns Hopkins UP. 1996 28.5cm. xvii,458pp. ¥18,000
- 920 HITZLER, Egon. Sel - Untersuchungen zur Geschichte des islandischen Sennwesens seit der Landnahmezeit. Universitetsforlaget (Oslo) 1979 dw. 23cm. 279pp. ¥3,000
- 921 INSOLL, Timothy. (ed.) Archaeology and World Religion. Routledge (London) 2001 24cm. x,226pp. ¥4,000
- 922 JACOBSEN, Thorkild. MORAN William L. (ed.) Toward the Image of Tammuz and Other Essays on Mesopotamian History and Culture. Harvard UP. 1970 24cm. x,507pp. ¥4,000

- 923 JELAVICH, Charles. South Slav Nationalisms Textbooks and Yugoslav Union Before 1914. Ohio State UP. 1990 dw. xvi,359pp. ¥3,000
- 924 KAEGLI, Walter E. Byzantium and the Early Islamic Conquests. Cambridge UP. 1992 Ex-Lib. dw. 23.5cm. xiii,313pp. ¥3,000
- 925 KARALIUNAS, Simas. Baltu: Praeitis Istoriniuose Saltiniuose. 3 Vols. Vinius. 2004 26cm. ¥4,000
- 926 KAZHDAN, A. P. & EPSTEIN, Ann Wharton. Change in Byzantine Culture in the Eleventh and Twelfth Centuries. California UP. 1985 Ex-Lib. dw. 24cm. xxii,287pp. ¥3,000
- 927 KAZHDAN, A. P. et al. (ed.) The Oxford Dictionary of Byzantium. 3 Vols. Oxford UP. 1991 26cm. ¥30,000
- 928 KHAMMASH, Ammar. Notes on Village Architecture in Jordan. Univ. of Southwestern Louisiana. 1986 pbk. 28cm. 102pp. ¥3,000
- 929 KIESOW, Klaus. & MEURER, Thomas. (hrsg.) Textarbeit: Studien zu Texten und Ihrer Rezeption aus dem Alten Testament Und Der Umwelt Israels: Festschrift Fur Peter Weimar. Ugarit Verlag (Munster) 2003 24.5cm. x,629pp. ¥5,000
- 930 KILIAN, Jurgén. Wehrmacht und Besatzungsherrschaft im Russischen Nordwesten 1941 - 1944: Praxis und Alltag in der Militaerverwaltungszone der Heeresgruppe Nord. Ferdinand Schoningén (Paderbon) 2012 24cm. 656pp. ¥8,000
- 931 KOLB, Anne. Transport und Nachrichtentransfer im Romischen Reich (Klio / Beihefte. Neue Folge, Bd. 2) Akademie Verlag (Berlin) 2000 24.5cm. 380pp. ¥5,000
- 932 KOORTBOJIAN, Michael. Myth, Meaning, and Memory on Roman Sarcophagi. California UP. 1995 dw. 23.5cm. xx,172pp. ¥4,000
- 933 KREINATH, Jens. et al. (ed.) Theorizing Rituals: Issues, Topics, Approaches, Concepts. Brill (Leiden) 2006 24.5cm. vii,777pp. ¥8,000
- 934 KRONIG, Wolfgang. Monumenti d'Arte in Sicilia. S. F. Flaccovio Editore (Palermo) 1986 dw. 23.5cm. 503pp. ¥6,000
- 935 KUUN, G. (ed.) LIGETI, Louis. Codex Cumanicus: with the Prolegomena to the Codex Cumanicus. Budapest. 1981 dw. 23.5cm. 395pp. ¥4,000
- 936 LA MONTE, John L. Feudal Monarchy in the Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem, 1100 to 1291. Kraus Reprint (NY) 1970 23.5cm. xxviii,293pp. ¥4,000
- 937 LABRIOLLE, Pierre de. Les sources de l'histoire du montanisme: textes Grecs, Latins, Syriaques. publiés avec une Imroduction critique, une Traduction francaise, des Notes et des <<Indices>>. AMS Press (NY.) 1980 reprint of 1913 ed. 22cm. cxxxviii,282pp. ¥4,000

- 938 LAIOU, Angeliki E. Constantinople and the Latins: The Foreign Policy of Andronicus II 1282-1328. Harvard UP. 1972 dw. 24.5cm. x,390pp. ¥5,000
- 939 LEBON, Joseph. Le monophysisme severien: etude historique, litteraire et theologique sur la resistance monophysite au concile de Chalcedoine, jusqu'a la constitution de l'eglise Jacobite. AMS Press (NY.) 1978 reprint of 1909 ed. 22cm. xxxvi,551,22pp. ¥6,000
- 940 LEE, Richard B. & DALY, Richard. The Cambridge Encyclopedia of Hunters and Gatherers. Cambridge UP. 1999 dw. 28cm. xx,511pp. ¥5,000
- 941 LETTS, Malcom. Pero Tafur: Travels and Adventures, 1435-1439. Harper & Brothers (NY) 1926 22cm. xv,260pp. ¥3,000
- 942 MAGOULIAS, Harry J. (Translated) O City of Byzantium: Annals of Niketas Choniates: Byzantine Texts in Translation. Wayne State UP. 1984 Ex-Lib. 26cm. xxix,441pp. ¥5,000
- 943 MARTIN, John. & ROMANO, Dennis. Venice Reconsidered: The History and Civilization of an Italian City-State, 1297-1797. John Hopkins UP. 2000 dw. 24cm.xiii,538pp. ¥5,000
- 944 MARY-HARTING, Henry. Ottonian Book Illumination: An Historical Study. 2 Vols. Harvey Miller (London) 1991 dw. 28cm. 271,299pp. ¥8,000
- 945 MCGINN, Bernard. et al. (ed.) Christian Spirituality. 3 Vols. Vol. 1: Origins to the Twelfth Century. Vol. 2: High Middle Ages and Reformation. Vol. 3: Post-Reformation and Modern. (World Spirituality: An Encyclopedic History of the Religious Quest) Crossroad (NY) 1989 Vol. 1,2 dw. Vol. 3 pbk. 24cm. ¥6,000
- 946 MECERIAN, Jean. Histoire et institutions de l'Eglise Armenienne: Evolution nationale et doctrinale, Spiritualite-Monachisme. En appendice, une etude critique sur le plan primitif de l'Eglise de Vagharschapat par l'Architecte Pascal Paboudjian. Imprimerie Catholique (Beyrouth) 1965 pbk. 25cm. 386pp. ¥3,000
- 947 MILLINGTON, Powell. On the Track of the Abor. Smith, Elder (London) 1912 19.5cm. xii,218pp. ¥18,000
- 948 Ministere des Affaires Etrangeres. Documents diplomatiques, Affaires de Macedoine 1902-1907 (Ministere des Affaires Etrangeres) 4 Vols. in 1. Imprimerie Nationale (Paris) 1903/1907 30.5cm. ¥20,000
- 949 Ministere des Affaires Etrangeres. Documents diplomatiques, Affaires Turquie 1893-1905. 4 Vols. in 1 (Affaires Armeniennes; Projets de reformes dans l'empire Ottoman 1893-1897 / Turquie 1900-1901 / Affaires d'orient; Emprunt de l'indemnité de guerre hellénique, Evacuation de la Thessalie. Janvier-Juin 1898 / Affaires de Crete 1904-1905) Imprimerie Nationale (Paris) 1897/1905 30.5cm. ¥25,000

- 950 Ministère des Affaires Etrangères. Documents diplomatiques, Affaires Balkaniques 1912-1914. 3 Vols. in 1 Imprimerie Nationale (Paris) 1922 30.5cm. ¥20,000
- 951 MOLA, Luca. The Silk Industry of Renaissance Venice. The Johns Hopkins UP. (Baltimore) 2000 dw. 23.5cm. xiv,547pp. ¥5,000
- 952 MOLLAT, G. Manuel de l'inquisiteur. 2 Vols. in 1. AMS Press (NY.) 1980 reprint of 1926/1927 ed. 18cm. lxvii,197,167pp. ¥5,000
- 953 NICHOLSON, Robert Lawrence. Joscelyn III and the Fall of the Crusader States 1134-1199. E. J. Brill (Leiden) 1973 stained. 24.5cm. viii,232pp. ¥4,000
- 954 Nordenskiöld, A. E. The Voyage of the Vega round Asia and Europe. Translated by Alexander Leslie. Macmillan (London) 1883 19.5cm. xviii,412pp. ¥5,000
- 955 ORMANIAN, Malachia. The Church of Armenia: Her History, Doctrine, Rule, Discipline, Liturgy, Literature, and Existing Condition. A. R. Mowbray (London) 1955 Ex-Lib. 22cm. xxvi,219pp. ¥2,000
- 956 OSTROGORSKY, G. Die Ländliche Steuergemeinde. Adolf M. Hakkert (Amsterdam) 1969 23cm. 120pp. ¥2,000
- 957 OXENSTIERNA, Eric. Les Vikings: Histoire et civilisation. Traduit de l'allemand par Maurice Lefevre prof. a Dijon. Avec 54 figures et cartes. Payot (Paris) 1962 pbk. sunned. 23cm. 277pp. ¥2,000
- 958 PAGDEN, Anthony. (ed.) The Idea of Europe: From Antiquity to the European Union. Cambridge UP. 2002 23.5cm. xi,377pp. ¥4,000
- 959 PARANIKOLA-BAKIRTZI, Demetra. Byzantine Glazed Ceramics: The Art of Sgraffito. The Architectaeological Receipts Fund (Athens) 1999 29cm. 270pp. ¥8,000
- 960 PHILIPPIDES, Marios. (Translated) The Fall of the Byzantine Empire: A Chronicle by George Sphratzes 1401-1477. Massachusetts UP. 1980 dw. 23.5cm. 174pp. ¥4,000
- 961 PHILLIPS, Jonathan. & HOCH, Martin. (ed.) The Second Crusade: Scope and Consequences. Manchester UP. 2001 22.5cm. xxi,234pp. ¥3,000
- 962 PIGAFETTA, Antonio. Magellan's Voyage: A Narrative Account of the First Circumnavigation. 2 Vols. Vol. 1: Translation by SKELTON. Vol. 2: Facsimile of the Manuscript. Yale UP. 1969 30cm. ¥8,000
- 963 POLLO, Stefanaq. & PUTO, Arben. The history of Albania: From its origins to the present day. Routledge (London) 1981 Ex-Lib. dw. 24cm. xiii,322pp. ¥3,000
- 964 PRESCOTT, William H. History of the Conquest of Mexico: with a Preliminary View of the Ancient Mexican Civilization, and the Life of the Conqueror, Hernand Cortes. 3 Vols. David Mckay (Philadelphia) 19cm. ¥5,000

- 965 RAFFENSPERGER, Christian. Reimagining Europe: Kievan Rus' in the Medieval World. Harvard UP. 2012 dw. 24cm. 329pp. ¥5,000
- 966 RAVEN, Charles E. Apollinarianism: An Essay on the Christology of the Early Church. AMS Press (NY.) 1978 reprint of 1923 ed. 18cm. viii,312pp. ¥3,000
- 967 RYDER, M. L. Sheep & Man. Duckworth (London) 1983 dw. 25.5cm. ix,846pp. ¥12,000
- 968 SANDE, Duarte de. De Missione Legatorvm Japonensium, Macao, 1590. (The Toyo Bunko Sokan, IV) Toyo Bunko (Tokyo) 1935 Facsimile of 1590 ed. 22.5cm. ¥8,000
- 969 SCHMITT, John. The Chronicle of Morea: A History in Political Verse, Relating the Establishment of Feudalism in Greece by the Franks in the Thirteenth Century. Edited in Two Parallel Texts from the Mss of Copenhagen and Paris, with Introduction, Critical Notes and Indices. AMS Press (NY.) 1979 reprint of 1904 ed. Greek text. 22cm. xcii,640pp. ¥5,000
- 970 SHAHID, Irfan. Byzantium and the Semitic Orient Before the Rise of Islam. Variorum Reprints (London) 1988 23cm. ¥8,000
- 971 SHAW, Christin. The Politics of Exile in Renaissance Italy. Cambridge UP. 2000 dw. 23.5cm. x,257pp. ¥5,000
- 972 SIM, Katharine. David Roberts R.A. 1796-1864: A Biography. Quartet Books (London) 1984 dw. 25.5cm. xvii,350pp. ¥3,000
- 973 SJOVOLD, Thorleif. The Oseberg Find: And the other Viking Ship Finds. Universitetets Oldsaksamling (Oslo). 1976 pbk. 24cm. 80pp. ¥2,000
- 974 STARK, Freya. Dust in the Lion's Paw: Autobiography, 1934-1946. John Murray (London) 1961 dw. 23cm. xii,296pp. ¥5,000
- 975 STARK, Freya. The Coast of Incense: Autobiography, 1933-1939. John Murray (London) 1953 dw. 23cm. 286pp. ¥5,000
- 976 STEINSCHNEIDER, Moritz. & BENZIAN, Julius. (Hrsg.) Hebraische Bibliographie: Blatter fur neuere und altere Literatur des Judenthums. 4 Bde. Georg Olms (Hildesheim) 1972 21.5cm. ¥50,000
- 977 STONE, Michael. The Armenian Inscriptions from Sinai. Harvard UP. 1982 28.5cm. ix,250pp. ¥4,000
- 978 SVERDRUP, Otto. Nytt Land: Fyra ar i Polartrakterna. 2 Vols. Albert Bonniers Forlag (Stockholm) 1904 23.5cm. 503,522pp. ¥10,000
- 979 TADMOR, H. The Inscriptions of Tiglath-Pileser III, King of Assyria. The Israel Academy of Sciences and Humanities (Jerusalem) 1994 dw. 28cm. xv,317pp. & plates. ¥4,000

- 980 THOMPSON, Thomas L. Early History of the Israelite People: from the Written & Archaeological Sources. Brill (Leiden) 2000 pbk. 24cm. xv,482pp. ¥3,000
- 981 TURNER, H. E. W. The Pattern of Christian Truth: A Study in the Relations between Orthodoxy and Heresy in the Early Church. AMS Press (NY.) 1978 reprint of 1954. 22cm. xvi,508pp. ¥4,000
- 982 VACALOPOULOS, Apostolos E. History of Macedonia 1354-1833. Institute for Balkan Studies (Thessaloniki) 1973 dw. 24.5cm. 758pp. ¥8,000
- 983 VAGI, David L. Coinage and History of the Roman Empire. 2 Vols. Vol. 1: History. Vol. 2: Coinage. Fitzroy Dearborn Publishers (Chicago) 1999 23.5cm. xix,638,xiv,656pp. ¥12,000
- 984 WEISER-AALL, Lily. Julenissen og Julegeita I Norge. (Smaskrifter Fra Norsk Etnologisk Gransking) Utgitt av Norsk Folkemuseum (Oslo) 1954 pbk. 25cm. 91pp. ¥2,000
- 985 WELLHAUSEN, J. Die Kleinen Propheten: Ubersetzt und Erklart. Vierte Unveranderte Auflage. Walter de Gruyter (Berlin) 1963 23cm. 222pp. ¥2,000
- 986 WELLS, Robin Headlam. et al. (ed.) Neo-Historicism: Studies in Renaissance Literature, History and Politics. D.S. Brewer (Cambridge) 2000 24cm. xi,270pp. ¥4,000
- 987 WIGRAM, W. A. The Separation of Monophysites. AMS Press (NY.) 1978 reprint of 1923 ed. 22cm. ¥4,000
- 988 WIKLUND, K. B. Nordisk Kultur Samlingsvaerk X: Lapparna. Albert Bonniers Forlag (Stockholm) 1947 pbk. 27cm. 96cm. ¥2,000
- 989 WILLIAMS, Bruce Beyer. Excavations Between Abu Simbel and the Sudan Frontier, Part 1: The A-Group Royal Cemetery at Qustul, Cemetery L. (The University of Chicago Oriental Institute Nubian Expedition Vol. III) The Oriental Institute of the Univ. of Chicago. 1986 30.5cm. xxxviii,388pp. & plates. ¥4,000
- 990 WILSON, N. G. From Byzantium to Italy: Greek Studies in the Italian Renaissance. Duckworth (London) 1992 dw. 24cm. x,200pp. ¥3,000
- 991 Yitzhak Isaac Halevy. יצחק אייזיק הלוי Dorot Harishonim. 7 Vols. דברי דורות הראשונים Israel. הימים לבני ישראל. へブライ 語. 23.5cm. ¥20,000
- 992 ZANDVLIET, Kees. The Dutch Encounter With Asia, 1600-1950. Rijksmuseum (Amsterdam) 2002 pbk. 24cm. 464pp. ¥4,000
- 993 ZELENINE, D. Le culte des idoles en Sibirie. Payot (Paris) 1952 pbk. sunned. 23cm. 269pp. ¥3,000
- 994 XATZHΔAKH, N. ΕΛΛΗΝΙΚΗ ΤΕΧΝΗ: ΒΥΖΑΝΤΙΝΑ ΨΗΦΙΔΩΤΑ. ΕΚΔΟΤΙΚΗ ΑΘΗΝΩΝ (Athens) 1994 dw. 29cm. 268pp. ¥4,000

995 ALPATOV, M. Early Russian Icon Painting. Iskustvo (Moscow) 1978 dw. 35cm.
¥3,000

Russia

996 AVTORKHANOV, Abdurhman. et al. The North Caucasus Barrier: The Russian Advance Towards the Muslim World. Hurst & Company (London) 1992 dw. 22.5cm. xvii,252pp. ¥4,000

997 EVANS, John. The Russo-Chinese Crisis: N. P. Ignatiev's Mission to Peking, 1859-1860. Oriental Research Partners (Newtonville) 1987 23.5cm. xiii,156pp. ¥4,000

998 HALPERIN, Charles J. Russia and the Golden Horde: The Mongol Impact on Medieval Russian History. Indiana UP. 1985 dw. 24cm. ix,179pp. ¥2,000

999 HARTOG, Leo De. Russia and the Mongol Yoke: The History of the Russian Principalities and the Golden Horde, 1221-1502. British Academic Press (London) 1996 dw. 22.5cm. xi,211pp. ¥6,000

1000 KOZLOV, Denis. & GILBURD, Eleonory. (ed.) The Thaw: Soviet Society and Culture during the 1950s and 1960s. Toront UP. 2013 dw. 23.5cm. xii,512pp. ¥5,000

1001 LEVIN, M. G. & ПОТАПОВ, L. P. The Peoples of Siberia. Chicago UP. 1964 dw. 23cm. viii,948pp. ¥5,000

1002 RIGA, Liliana. The Bolsheviks and the Russian Empire. Cambridge UP. 2012 stamp. 24cm. xiii,313pp. ¥3,000

1003 БЕЛЯЕВ, И. Крестьяне на Руси. Moscow. 1891 ベリヤーエフ『ロシアの農民』. half calf. イタミ有. 26cm. 296pp. ¥5,000

1004 БОГОСЛОВСКИЙ, М. М. Петр I: Материалы для Биографии. 5 Vols. (Slavistic Printings and Reprintings) Mouton (The Hague) 1969 23cm. ¥15,000

1005 БОГОСЛОВСКИЙ, М. М. Богословский М.М. Областная реформа Петра Великого. Провинция 1719 - 27 гг. (Slavistic Printings and Reprintings) Mouton (The Hague) 1970 24.5cm. xvi,521,44pp. ¥5,000

1006 ИКОНОМОВЪ, В. С. Наканунъ Реформъ Петра Великаго. (Slavistic Printings and Reprintings) Mouton (The Hague) 1969 19.5cm. xxiii,304pp. ¥3,000

1007 ОБНИНСКИЙ, Викторъ. Новый Строй. 2 Vols. Moscow. 1909 half calf. 背革 イタミ多有. 書込有. 25cm. 191,361pp. ¥5,000

1008 ПОЛЕВОЙ, П.Н. История русской словесности с древнейших времен до наших дней. 3 Vols. А.Ф. Маркса (С-Петербург) 1900 ポレヴォイ『ロシア文学史』. 改装

のち元表紙貼付. 第一巻の冒頭数ページにわたってページ中央にヤブレ有 (テキストの欠けは無). 28.5cm. ¥80,000

1009 Ямагучи Мойчи. 山口茂一編 Импрессионизм как господствующее направление Японской поэзии. 『日本詩歌の主流としての印象主義』 С-Петербург. Санкт Петербург 1913 pbk. 経年日焼け有. 表紙少破れあり. 19cm. 110pp. ¥55,000

Language

1010 The Books of the Thousand Nights and One Night: Rendered into English from the Literal and Complete French Translation of Dr J. C. Mardrus by Powys Mathers. 4 Vols. Routledge. 1964 24cm. ¥8,000

1011 ABDULSALAM, Adel. Adighean (Western Circassian) Vocabulary. (Studia Culturae Islamicae No. 25) Institute for the Study of Languages & Cultures of Asia & Africa (Tokyo) 1985 pbk. 26cm. iii,86pp. ¥2,000

1012 AGIUS, Dionisius A. Siculo Arabic. (Library of Arabic Linguistics, Monograph No. 12) Kegan Paul International (London) 1996 dw. 24cm. 542,9pp. ¥8,000

1013 Al-Khuli, Muhammad Ali. A Contrastive Transformational Grammar: Arabic and English. E. J. Brill (Leiden) 1979 pbk. 24.5cm. vii,107pp. ¥2,000

1014 BELNAP, R. Kirk. & HAERI, Niloofar. Structuralist Studies in Arabic Linguistics: Charles A. Ferguson's Papers, 1954-1994. Brill (Leiden) 1997 dw. 24.5cm. x,276pp. ¥5,000

1015 CARTER, M. G. (ed.) Arabic Linguistics. (Amsterdam Studies in the Theory and History of Linguistic Science. III, Studies in the History of Linguistics Vol. 24) John Benjamins (Amsterdam) 1981 22.5cm. ix,485pp. ¥4,000

1016 DICKSON, James. & WATSON, Janet C. E. Standard Arabic; An Advanced Course. Cambridge UP. 1999 pbk. 24.5cm. xxix,592pp. ¥3,000

1017 FREYTAGII, Georgii Wilhelmi. Lexicon Arabico-Latinum. 4 Vols. in 2. Librairie du Liban (Beirut) 1975 22.5cm. xvi,544,538,524,651pp. ¥18,000

1018 GOLDEN, Peter B. (ed.) The King's Dictionary: The Rasulid Hexaglot: Fourteenth Century Vocabularies in Arabic, Persian, Turkic, Greek, Armenian and Mongol. Brill (Leiden) 2000 dw. 24.5cm. xii,418pp. & facsimiles. ¥18,000

1019 GULLY, Adrian. Grammar and Semantics in Medieval Arabic: A Study of Ibn-Hisham's Mughni l-Labib'. Curzon Press (London) 1994 22cm. xiii,310pp. ¥5,000

1020 HARRELL, Richard S. A Basic Course in Moroccan Arabic. George Town UP. (Washington) 1965 pbk. 23cm. 395pp. ¥2,000

- 1021 HOWELL, Mortimer Sloper. A Grammar of the Classical Arabic Language: Translated and Compiled from the Works of the most Approved Native or Naturalised Authors. 4 Vols. in 7. Gian Publishing House (Delhi) 1986 dw. Ex-Lib. 22cm. ¥15,000
- 1022 LUNDE, Paul. & WINTLE, Justin. A Dictionary of Arabic and Islamic Proverbs. Routledge (London) 1984 dw. Ex-Lib. 24cm. xviii,158pp. ¥2,000
- 1023 NAKANO, Aki'o. A Basic Vocabulary in Zanzibar Arabic. (Studia Culturae Islamicae No. 48) Institute for the Study of Languages & Cultures of Asia & Africa (Tokyo) 1994 pbk. 26cm. iii,147pp. ¥3,000
- 1024 NAKANO, Aki'o. Comparative Vocabulary of Southern Arabic -Mahri, Gibbali and Soqotri- (Studia Culturae Islamicae 29) Institute for the Study of Languages & Cultures of Asia & Africa (Tokyo) 1986 pbk. 26cm. ix,177pp. ¥3,000
- 1025 NISHIO, Tetsuo. A Basic Vocabulary of the Bedouin Arabic Dialect of the Jbali Tribe (Southern Sinai) -Studia Sinaitica I- (Studia Culturae Islamicae No. 43) Institute for the Study of Languages & Cultures of Asia & Africa (Tokyo) 1992 pbk. 26cm. xviii,238pp. ¥2,000
- 1026 NOLDEKE, Theodor. Zur Grammatik des Classischen Arabisch. Wissenschaftliche Buchgesellschaft (Darmstadt) 1963 29.5cm. vi,170pp. ¥3,000
- 1027 SCHULZ, Eckehard. et al. Standard Arabic; An Elementary-Intermediate Course. Cambridge UP. 2000 pbk. 24.5cm. xiii,641pp. ¥3,000
- 1028 SCHWARZLOSE, Friedrich Wilhelm. Die Waffen der alten Araber aus ihren Dichtern dargestellt. Georg Olms (Hildesheim) 1982 reprint of 1886 ed. 表紙、小口少シミ. 19.5cm. xvi,392pp. ¥3,000
- 1029 SPIRO, Socrates. An Arabic-English Dictionary of the Colloquial Arabic of Egypt. Librairie du Liban (Beirut) 1973 dw. stained. 25cm. 759pp. ¥4,000
- 1030 VERSTEEGH, Kees. The Arabic Language. Edinburgh UP. 1997 dw. 25cm. viii,277pp. ¥2,000
- 1031 WAHRMUND, Adolf. Handwörterbuch der Arabischen und Deutschen Sprache. 2 Bde. Akademische Druck- u. Verlagsanstalt (Graz) 1970 19.5cm. xvi,1028,1240pp. ¥8,000
- 1032 ZENKER, J. Th. Tuerkisch - Arabisch - Persisches - Handwoerterbuch I/II Georg Olms (Hildesheim) 1979 24cm. ix,980pp ¥12,000
- 1033 ZOTENBERG, H. Histoire d'Ala Al-Din ou la lampe merveilleuse: Texte Arabe publie avec une notice sur quelques manuscrits des Mille et Une Nuits. Imprimerie Nationale (Paris) 1888 pbk. back loose. 28cm. 70,86pp. ¥18,000
- 1034 Emir Djeladet Bedir Khan. & LESCOT, Roger. Grammaire Kurde (Dialecte kurmandji) Librairie d'Amerique et d'Orient (Paris) 1970 20cm. x,372pp. ¥4,000

- 1035 JAHANGIRI, Nader. A Sociolinguistic Study of Persian in Tehran. (Iranian Studies No. 15, Studia Culturae Islamicae No. 69) Institute for the Study of Languages & Cultures of Asia & Africa (Tokyo) 2000 pbk. 26cm. ix,267pp. ¥2,000
- 1036 KALUZYNSKI, Stanislaw. Die Sprache des mandschurischen Stammes Sibe aus der Gegend von Kuldscha. Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe (Warszawa) 1977 pbk. 背キズ有. 24cm. 286pp. & Tafeln. ¥4,000
- 1037 MACE, John. Persian Grammar: For reference and Revision. Routledge (London) 2003 pbk. 23.5cm. ix,227pp. ¥2,000
- 1038 Naseer Hoonar Pashtoon. & Zeeya A. Pashtoon. A Handbook of Pashto Verbal Conjugation. Dunwoody Press (Hyattsville) 2013 28cm. xix,601pp ¥5,000
- 1039 YAMAUCHI, K. The Vocabulary of Sasanian Seals. (Iranian Studies 5, Studia Culturae Islamicae No. 46) Institute for the Study of Languages & Cultures of Asia & Africa (Tokyo) 1993 pbk. 26cm. vi,129pp. ¥2,000
- 1040 YOSHIE, Satoko. Sari Dialect. (Iranian Studies No. 10, Studia Culturae Islamicae No. 56) Institute for the Study of Languages & Cultures of Asia & Africa (Tokyo) 1996 pbk. 26cm. iv,151pp. ¥2,000
- 1041 AKALIN, Mehmet. Tarihi Turk Siveleri. Ankara. 1988 pbk. 24cm. vii,2756pp. ¥2,000
- 1042 ALDERSON, A. D. & IZ, Fahir. The Oxford Turkish-English Dictionary. Third Edition. Clarendon Pr. 1984 dw. 24cm. xvii,526pp. ¥4,000
- 1043 Brands, Horst Wilfrid. Studien zum Wortbestand der Turksprachen: Lexikalische Differenzierung, Semasiologie, Sprachgeschichte. Brill (Leiden) 1973 24.5cm. viii,149pp. ¥4,000
- 1044 CLAUSON, Gerard. An Etymological Dictionary of Pre-Thirteenth-Century Turkish. Oxford UP. 1972 カバーイタミ有. 24cm. xlviii,988pp. ¥17,000
- 1045 CLAUSON, Gerard. An Etymological Dictionary of Pre-Thirteenth-Century Turkish. Oxford UP. 1972 24cm. xlviii,988pp. ¥18,000
- 1046 Hazai, Gyorgy. (ed.) Sovietico-Turcica: Beitrage zur Bibliographie der turkischen Sprachwissenschaft in russischer Sprache in der Sowjetunion. Akademiai Kiado (Budapest) 1960 24.5cm. 319pp. ¥3,000
- 1047 LUUTONEN, Jorma. Chuvash Syntactic Nominalizers: On -ki and its Counterparts in Ural-Altaic Languages. (Turcologica 88) Herrassowitz (Wiesbaden) 2011 pbk. 24cm. 130pp. ¥2,000
- 1048 RASANEN, Martti. Versuch Eines Etymologischen Worterbuchs der Turksprachen. 2 Bde. 1969/1971 pbk. 25.5cm. xvi,533,135pp. ¥18,000

- 1049 Semseddin Sami. ش. سامی Kamus-i Turki. 2 Vol. in 1. قاموس ترکی Ikdam Matbaasi Ahmed Cevdet (Istanbul) 1317/1900 オスマントルコ語. 背革上部コワレ. ノド割れ. イタミ多. 少書入れ有. stamp. 24.5cm. 1574pp. ¥10,000
- 1050 STEUERWALD, Karl. Deutsch-Turkisches Worterbuch. 2 aufl. Otto Harrassowitz (Wiesbaden) 1987 dw. 24cm. ix,669pp. ¥5,000
- 1051 TEKIN, Talat. A Grammar of Orkhon Turkic. Indiana UP. 1968 pbk. 経年のヨゴレ有 23cm. 419pp. ¥4,000
- 1052 UNDERHILL, Robert. Turkish Grammar. The MIT Press. 1993 dw. 23.5cm. xviii,474pp. ¥3,000
- 1053 VIETZE, Hans-Peter. et al. Rucklauiges Worterbuch der turkischen Sprache. VEB Verlag (Leipzig) 1975 dw. 23.5cm. ¥6,000
- 1054 ZENKER, J. Th. Turkisch-Arabisch-Persisches Handworterbuch. 2 Bde. in 1. Georg Olms (Heidesheim) 1979 表紙イタミ有 24cm. ix,980pp. ¥8,000
- 1055 JASCHKE, H. A. A Tibetan-English Dictionary: with Special Reference to the Prevailing Dialects, to Which is Added an English-Tibetan Vocabulary. Routledge & Kegan Paul (London) 1977 dw. 23cm. xxii,671pp. ¥5,000
- 1056 Dor Bahadur Bista. et al (ed.) Anthropological and Linguistic Studies of the Gandaki Area in Nepal. (Monumenta Serindica No. 10) Institute for the Study of Languages & Cultures of Asia & Africa (Tokyo) 1982 pbk. 26cm. iv,194pp. ¥3,000
- 1057 ECKMANN, Janos. Chagatay Manual. Indiana UP. 1966 pbk. 23cm. xii,340pp. ¥3,000
- 1058 HASHIMOTO, Mantaro J. (Compiled) The Newari Language: A Classified Lexicon of Its Bhadgaon Dialect. (Monumenta Serindica No. 2) Institute for the Study of Languages & Cultures of Asia & Africa (Tokyo) 1977 pbk. 26cm. x,377pp. ¥3,000
- 1059 HOSHI, Michiyo. & TSERING, Tondup. Zangskar Vocabulary: A Tibetan Dialect Spoken in Kashmir. Institute for the Study of Languages & Cultures of Asia & Africa (Tokyo) 1978 pbk. 26cm. viii,96pp. ¥3,000
- 1060 IJIMA, Shigeru. (ed.) Changing Aspects of Modern Nepal: Relating to the Ecology, Agriculture and Her People. (Monumenta Serindica No. 1) Institute for the Study of Languages & Cultures of Asia & Africa (Tokyo) 1977 pbk. 26cm. 118pp. ¥2,000
- 1061 KITAMURA, Hajime. et al. (ed.) Glo Skad: A Material of a Tibetan Dialect in the Nepal Himalayas. (Monumenta Serindica No. 3) Institute for the Study of Languages & Cultures of Asia & Africa (Tokyo) 1977 pbk. 26cm. iv,114pp. ¥2,000
- 1062 MAINWARING, G. B. A Grammar of the Rong (Lepcha) Language as it Exists in the Dorjeeling and Sikkim Hills. Manjusri Publishing House (New Delhi) 1971 dw. 29cm. xxi,146pp. ¥4,000

- 1063 NAGANO, Yasuhiko. Amdo Sherpa Dialect: A Material for Tibetan Dialectology. (Monumenta Serindica No. 7) Institute for the Study of Languages & Cultures of Asia & Africa (Tokyo) 1980 pbk. 26cm. 170pp. ¥3,000
- 1064 ZOETMULDER, P. J. Old Javanese-English Dictionary. 2 Vols. Martins ONijhoff (Netherland) 1982 24.5cm. xxxi,1220,2368pp. ¥18,000
- 1065 AYMONIER, E. Textes khmers: publies avec une traduction sommaire. Saigon. 1878 half calf. 署名入. 書入有. イタミ有. 22.5cm. ¥50,000
- 1066 BAUTISTA, Maria Lourdes S. Pattern of Speaking in Pilipino Radio Dramas: A Sociologicistic Analysis. Institute for the Study of Languages & Cultures of Asia & Africa (Tokyo) 1979 pbk. 26cm. ii,177pp. ¥3,000
- 1067 CONSTANTINO, Ernesto. Isinay Texts and Translations. Institute for the Study of Languages & Cultures of Asia & Africa (Tokyo) 1982 pbk. 26cm. 561pp. ¥5,000
- 1068 CORNYN, William S. & ROOP, D. Haigh. Beginning Burmese. Yale UP. 1968 dw. stamp. 26cm. xxi,500pp. ¥3,000
- 1069 GAUDES, Rudiger. Worterbuch Khmer-Deutsch. 2 Bde. VEB Verlag Enzyklopadie (Leipzig) 1985 dw. 23.5cm. 583,1321pp. ¥18,000
- 1070 GERICKE, J. F. C. & ROORDA, T. Javaansch-Nederlandsch handwoordenboek. 2 Vols. Brill (Leiden) 1901 26cm. xx,905,867pp. ¥18,000
- 1071 HUFFMAN, Franklin E. Cambodian System of Writing and Beginning Reader. Cornell Univ. (Ithaca) 1975 pbk. 25.5cm. xii,365pp. ¥2,000
- 1072 MCFARLAND, Curtis D. Northern Philippine Linguistic Geography. Institute for the Study of Languages & Cultures of Asia & Africa (Tokyo) 1977 pbk. 26cm. 539pp. ¥3,000
- 1073 MCFARLAND, Curtis D. A Provisional Classification of Tagalog Verbs. Institute for the Study of Languages & Cultures of Asia & Africa (Tokyo) 1976 pbk. 26cm. xii,136pp. ¥2,000
- 1074 MCFARLAND, George Bradley. Thai-English Dictionary. Stanford UP. 1972 23cm. xxi,1019,39pp. ¥4,000
- 1075 THNGKUM, Theraphan. Nyah Kur (Chao bon)-Thai-English dictionary. (Monic language studies, vol. II) Chulalongkorn UP. 1984 pbk. 21cm. xii,522pp. ¥3,000
- 1076 WOLFF, John U. Beginning Cebuano. 2 Vols. Yale UP. 1967 dw. stamp. 26cm. xxv,686,x,511pp. ¥5,000
- 1077 新谷忠彦 ラデ語ーベトナム語ー日本語 語彙 東京外国語大学アジア・アフリカ言語文化研究所 1981 26.5cm. ix,448pp. ¥4,000

- 1078 ABONDOLO, Daniel. (ed.) The Uralic Languages. Routledge (London) 1998
24cm.xxiv,619pp. ¥12,000
- 1079 KOWALEWSKI, Joseph Etienne. Dictionnaire Mongol-russe-francais. 3 Vols.
Tientsin (China) 1941 reprint of 1844/1846/1849 Kasan ed.22cm. ¥80,000
- 1080 ALBRECHT, Jorn. (Hrsg.) Energiea und Ergon. Sprachliche Variation,
Sprachgeschichte, Sprachtypologie. Studia in honorem Eugenio Coseriu. 3 bde. Gunter Narr
Verlag (Tubingen) 1988 24.5cm. ¥12,000
- 1081 BENZING, Johannes. Lamutische Grammatik: mit Bibliographie, Sprachproben und
Glossar. Franz Steiner Verlag (Wiesbaden) 1955 pbk. 25cm. viii,254pp. ¥4,000
- 1082 BOHTLINGK, O. Über die Sprache der Jakuten: Grammatik Text und Wörterbuch.
Mouton (The Hague) 1964 pbk. 24cm. liv,397,184pp. ¥4,000
- 1083 CHINGGALTAI. A Grammar of the Mongol Language. Frederick Ungar (NY)
1963 dw. autographed. 23cm. 173pp. ¥3,000
- 1084 COLLINDER, Bjorn. Survey of the Uralic Languages: Grammatical Sketches and
Commented Texts with English Translation. Almqvist & Wiksell (Stockholm) 1957 dw.
22.5cm. xxii,536pp. ¥5,000
- 1085 DAWLETSCHEIN, T. & DAWLETSCHEIN, I. & TEZCAN, S. Tatarisch - Deutsches
Wörterbuch. (Turkologie und Turkeikundeb Bd. 2) Otto Harrassowitz (Wiesbaden) 1989
stamp. 24.5cm. xii,365pp. ¥4,000
- 1086 DOERFER, Gerhard. Grammatik Des Chaladsch. Otto Harrassowitz (Wiesbaden)
1988 pbk. 24cm. ix,258pp. ¥4,000
- 1087 DOERFER, Gerhard. Türkische und Mongolische Elemente im Neupersischen: Unter
besonderer Berücksichtigung alterer neupersischer Geschichtsquellen, vor allem der Mongolen -
und Timuridenzeit. 4 Vols. Franz Steiner (Wiesbaden) 1963/1975 pbk. 25cm. ¥120,000
- 1088 DOERFER, Gerhard. & TEZCAN, Semih. Wortesrbuch des Chaladsch (Dialect von
Xarrab). Akademiai Kiado (Budapest) 1980 dw. 24.5cm. 231pp. ¥3,000
- 1089 EGGSTEIN-HARUTUNIAN, Margret. Wörterbuch Armenisch-Deutsch. elmut
Buske (Hamburg) 2011 24cm. xi,676pp. ¥5,000
- 1090 HAJDU, Peter. Samojedologische Schriften. (Studia Uralo-Altaica VI.) Szeged.
1975 pbk. 24.5cm. 145pp. ¥3,000
- 1091 JOHANSON, Lars. & SCHONOG, Claus. (Hrsg.) Kritische Beiträge zur Altaistik und
Turkologie: Festschrift für Johannes Benzing. Festschrift für Johannes Benzing. Otto
Harrassowitz (Wiesbaden) 1988 pbk. 24cm. xxv,210pp. ¥4,000

- 1092 KAMIOKA, Koji. & YAMADA, Minoru. Larestani Studies 1 -Lari Basic Vocabulary-. (Studia Culturae Islamicae No. 10) Institute for the Study of Languages and Cultures of Asia and Africa (Tokyo) 1979 pbk. 26cm. ¥3,000
- 1093 KAMIOKA, Koji. et al. Larestani Studies 2 Vols. 1: Lari Basic Vocabulary. 2: Comparative Basic Vocabulary of Khonji and Lari. (Studia Culturae Islamicae No.10, 30) Institute for the Study of Languages & Cultures of Asia & Africa (Tokyo) 1979/1986 pbk. 26cm. ¥5,000
- 1094 KAZAR, Lajos. Japanese - Uralic Language Comparison: Locating Japanese Origins with the Help of Samoyed, Finnish, Hungarian, etc. Lajos Kazar - Tsurusaki Books (Hamburg) 1980 pbk. 背イタミ有. 29cm. iii,311pp. ¥3,000
- 1095 LOEWENTHAL, Rudolf. The Turkic Languages and Literatures of Central Asia: A Bibliography. Mouton (The Hague) 1957 pbk. 24cm. 212pp. ¥3,000
- 1096 MIKOLA, Tibor. N. Witsens Berichte uber die Uralischen Volker. (Studia Uralo-Altaica VII.) Szeged. 1975 pbk. 25cm. ¥3,000
- 1097 MOLNAR, Ferenc A. On the History of Word-Final Vowels in the Permian Languages. (Studia Urali-Altaica V.) Szeged. 1974 pbk. 24cm. 86pp. ¥2,000
- 1098 MOSTAERT, Antoine. Dictionnaire Ordos. Johnson Reprint (NY) 1968 2nd ed. 31cm. xii,950pp. ¥25,000
- 1099 NAGATA, Yuzo. Some Documents on the Big Farms (CIFTLIKS) of the Notables in Western Anatolia. (Studia Culturae Islamicae No. 4) Institute for the Study of Languages and Cultures of Asia and Africa (Tokyo) 1982 paperback. 25.5cm. 67pp. ¥2,000
- 1100 NOLDEKE, Theodor. Mandaische Grammatik. Der Buchhandlung des Waisenhauses (Halle) 1875 23.5cm. xxxiv,486pp. ¥12,000
- 1101 SEGERT, Stanislav. Altarmaische Grammatik: mit Bibliographie, Chrestomathie und Glossar. Veb Verlag Enzyklopaedia (Leipzig) 1986 dw. stained. 22cm. 555pp. ¥4,000
- 1102 SHNITNIKOV, Boris N. Kazakh-English Dictionary. Mouton (London) 1966 pbk. 24cm. 301pp. ¥4,000
- 1103 STAROSTIN, Sergei. et al. Etymological Dictionary of the Altaic Languages. 3 Vols. Brill (Leiden) 2003 24.5cm. ¥50,000
- 1104 TSCHENKELI, Kita. Georgisch-Deutsches Worterbuch. 3 Bde. Amirani Verlag (Zurich) 1965 21cm. ¥50,000
- 1105 VIETZE, Hans-Peter. Worterbuch Mongolisch Deutsch. Veb Verlag Enzyklopaedia (Leipzig) 1988 dw. 23.5cm. 417pp. ¥5,000

- 1106 ZHUKOVA, Alevtina N. & KUREBITO, Tokusu. A Basic Topical Dictionary of the Koryak-Chukchi Language. (Asian and African Lexicon Series No. 46) Institute for the Study of Languages & Cultures of Asia & Africa (Tokyo) 2004 26.5cm. xiv,542pp. ¥5,000
- 1107 徳廣彌十郎 著 ; 萩原正三, 荒井伸一, 高橋まり代 編 日蒙漢辞典 ビブリオ 1998 26.5cm. 美本. ¥10,000
- 1108 風間伸次郎 エウエン語ピストラヤ方言 テキスト 1 (ツングース言語文化論集 62) 東京外国語大学 2016 pbk. 26cm. CD 付. ¥2,000
- 1109 BEHNSTEDT, Peter. Sprachatlas von Syrien. 3 Bde. (Kartenband, Beiheft, Bd. II: Volkskundliche Texte.) Harrassowitz Verlag (Wiesbaden) 1997/2000 fine. ¥25,000
- 1110 HASHIMOTO, Mantaro J. Phonology of Ancient Chinese. 2 Vols. Institute for the Study of Languages & Cultures of Asia & Africa (Tokyo) 1978/1979 pbk. 26cm. vii,273,xi,531pp. ¥4,000
- 1111 KANE, Daniel. The Sino Jurchen Vocabulary of the Bureau of Interpreters. Indiana UP. 1989 小口小ヨゴレ有. 23.5cm. xi,461pp. ¥6,000
- 1112 MAOJI, Fu. 納西族図画文字《白蝙蝠取》研究 上冊 (アジア・アフリカ語の計数研究単刊シリーズ 6) 東京外国語大学アジア・アフリカ言語文化研究所 1981 pbk. 26cm. 154pp. ¥2,000
- 1113 Paul Jen-Kuei Li. Selected Papers on Formosan Languages. 2 Vols. 台湾南島語現論文選集 Institute of Linguistics Academia Sinica 2004 dw. 27cm. ¥18,000
- 1114 司馬侃 上海方言語彙集 (アジア・アフリカ語の計数研究単刊シリーズ 8) 東京外国語大学アジア・アフリカ言語文化研究所 1982 pbk. 26cm. 465pp. ¥5,000
- 1115 早田輝洋/寺村政男 編 大清全書 増補改訂 附満州語・漢語索引共 3 冊 東京外国語大学 2004 18.5cm. ¥25,000
- 1116 中島幹起 閩語東山島方言基礎語彙集 日本語索引共 2 冊 東京外国語大学アジア・アフリカ言語文化研究所 1977 ¥3,000
- 1117 余靄芹 中国語藤縣方言 その音韻と語彙とテキスト (アジア・アフリカ語の計数研究単刊シリーズ 3) アジア・アフリカ言語文化研究所 1979 pbk. 26cm. 357pp. ¥3,000
- 1118 藍清漢 中国語宜蘭方言語彙集 (アジア・アフリカ語の計数研究単刊シリーズ 4) アジア・アフリカ言語文化研究所 1980 pbk. 26cm. 452pp. ¥4,000
- 1119 鄒嘉彦 老乞大諺解單字索引 (アジア・アフリカ語の計数研究単刊シリーズ 1) アジア・アフリカ言語文化研究所 1976 pbk. 26cm. 245pp. ¥3,000
- 1120 LYNCH, John. et al. The Oceanic Languages. Curzon (Richmond) 2002 24cm. xvii,924pp. ¥8,000

- 1121 MANLEY, Timothy M. Outline of Sre Structure (Oceanic Linguistics Special Publication No. 12) Hawaii UP. 1972 pbk. 23cm. 239pp. ¥2,000
- 1122 MCGINN, Richard. (ed.) Studies in Austronesian Linguistics. Ohio Univ. 1988 pbk. 21.5cm. xxiv,492pp. ¥3,000
- 1123 THOMAS, David D. Chrau Grammar (Ocean Linguistics Special Publication No. 7) Hawaii UP. 1971 pbk. 23cm. x,258pp. ¥2,000
- 1124 Studies in Zambian Languages (Bantu Linguistics Vol. 1) Institute for the Study of Languages & Cultures of Asia & Africa (Tokyo) 1987 pbk. 26cm. 478pp. ¥3,000
- 1125 BESHA, Ruth M. A Classified Vocabulary of The Shambala Language with Outline Grammar (Bantu Vocabulary Series 10) Institute for the Study of Languages & Cultures of Asia & Africa (Tokyo) 1993 pbk. 26cm. 180pp. 裏表紙キズ有. ¥2,000
- 1126 CARRELL, Patricia. A Transformational Grammar of Igbo. Cambridge UP. 1970 26cm.123pp. ¥3,000
- 1127 DRAME, Man Lafi. Parlons Mandinka. L'Harmatt (Paris) 2003 pbk. 21.5cm. 212pp. ¥2,000
- 1128 HETZER, Armin. Sephardisch: Judeo-Espanol, Djudezmo. Einführung in Die Umgangssprache Der Südosteuropaischen Juden. Harrassowitz (Wiesbaden) 2001 pbk. 24cm. x,135pp. ¥3,000
- 1129 KAGAYA, Ryohei. A Classified Vocabulary of the Bakueri Language (Bantu Vocabulary Series 8). Institute for the Study of Languages & Cultures of Asia & Africa (Tokyo) 1992 pbk. 26cm. 177pp. ¥2,000
- 1130 MATSUSHITA, Shuji. An Outline of Gwandara Phonemics and Gwandara-English Vocabulary. Institute for the Study of Languages & Cultures of Asia & Africa (Tokyo) 1972 pbk. 26cm. 127pp. ¥3,000
- 1131 NAKAGAWA, Hiroshi. A Classified Vocabulary of The Ha Language (Bantu Vocabulary Series 9). Institute for the Study of Languages & Cultures of Asia & Africa (Tokyo) 1992 pbk. 26cm. viii,78pp. ¥2,000
- 1132 YUKAWA, Yasutoshi. A Classified Vocabulary of the Luba Language (Bantu Vocabulary Series 7). Institute for the Study of Languages & Cultures of Asia & Africa (Tokyo) 1992 pbk. 26cm. iv,104pp. ¥2,000
- 1133 BAUER, Hans. & LEANDER, Pontus. Historische Grammatik der Hebraischen Sprache des Alten Testaments. Bd. 1: Einleitung. Schriftlehre. Laut- und Formenlehre. mit Anhang zum Ersten Band: Verbparadigmen. Georg Olms (Hildesheim) 1962 24.5cm. xv,707,91,vi,pp. ¥4,000
- 1134 BRAY, Reginald de. et al. Routledge Macedonian-English Dictionary. Routledge (London) 1998 Ex-Lib. 25cm. 686pp. ¥8,000

- 1135 DAVIES, Anna Morpurgo. & MEID, Wolfgang. (ed.) Studies in greek, italic and indo-european linguistics, offered to L.L. Palmer. Innsbruck. 1976 24.5cm. 449pp. ¥5,000
- 1136 DEME, Laszlo. & SAMU, Imre. A Magyar Nyelvjarasok Atlaszának Elmeleti-Modszertani Kerdesei. Akademiai Kiado (Budapest) 1975 dw. 24cm. 345pp. ¥3,000
- 1137 FERENC, Ordog. Szemelynevvizsgalatok Gocsej es Hetes Teruleten. Akademiai Kiado (Budapest) 1973 dw. 24cm. 619pp. ¥4,000
- 1138 HARRIS, Zellig S. A Grammar of the Phoenician Language. (American Oriental Series Vol. 8) American Oriental Society (New Haven) 1936 26cm. xi,172pp. ¥3,000
- 1139 HEIDERMANN, Frank. (Hrsg.) Sprachen und Schriften des Antiken Mittelmeerraums. Festschrift fur Jurgen Untermann zum 65. Geburtstag. Innsbruck. 1993 24.5cm. ix,512pp. ¥4,000
- 1140 KICI, Gasper. Albanian-English Dictionary. (Fjalor Shqip-Anglisht.) Italy. 1976 dw. stamp. 25cm. 448pp. ¥3,000
- 1141 LAJOS, Balogh. et al. (ed.) Mutato a Magyar Nyelvjarasok Atlasza I-VI. Kotetehez. Akademiai Kiado (Budapest) 1980 dw. 24.5cm. 195pp. ¥3,000
- 1142 LAMBERT, Pierre-Yves. La langue gauloise. Editons Errance (Paris) 1995 pbk. 24cm. 239pp. ¥3,000
- 1143 MAYRHOFER, Manfred. et al. (Hrsg.) Antiquitates Indogermanicae: Studien zur Indogermanischen Altertumskunde und zur Sprach- und Kulturgeschichte der Indogermanischen Volker. Gedenkschrift fur Hermann Guntert. Innsbruck. 1974 小口ヨゴレ有. 24.5cm. 531pp. ¥5,000
- 1144 MEID, Wolfgang. (Hrsg.) Studien zum Indogermanischen Wortschatz. Innsbruck. 1987 24.5cm. 329pp. ¥6,000
- 1145 NAKANO, Aki'o. Conversational Texts in Eastern Neo-Aramaic (Gzira Dialect) Institute for the Study of Languages & Cultures of Asia & Africa (Tokyo) 1973 pbk. 26cm. ii,106pp. ¥2,000
- 1146 NEU, Erich. & MEID, Wolfgang. Hethitisch und Indogermanisch: Vergleichende Studien zur historischen Grammatik und zur dialektgeographischen Stellung der indogermanischen Sprachgruppe Altkleinasiens. Innsbruck. 1979 24.5cm. 309pp. ¥4,000
- 1147 PECKHAM, J. Brian. The Development of the Late Phoenician Scripts. Harvard UP. 1968 24cm. 233pp. ¥3,000
- 1148 PUHVEL, Jaan. Analecta Indoeuropaea: Delectus operum minorum plerumque Anglice aliquando Francogallice ed. annos 1952 - 1977 completens. Innsbruck. 1981 24.5cm. x,419pp. ¥4,000

- 1149 SAJNOVICS, Johannes. Beweis, dass die Sprache der Ungarn und Lappen dieselbe ist. Otto Harrassowitz (Wiesbaden) 1972 pbk. 25cm. 163pp. ¥3,000
- 1150 SAMUELIAN, Thomas J. Armenian Dictionary in Transliteration: Western Pronunciation. Armenian-English, English-Armenian. Hippocrene Books (NY) 1993 pbk. 23.5cm.xiii,139pp. ¥2,000
- 1151 SZEMERENYI, O. Scripta Minora: Selected Essays in Indo-European, Greek, and Latin. Vol. 1-3. Vol. 1: Indo-European. Vol. 2: Latin. Vol. 3: Greek. Innsbruck. 1987 24cm. ¥18,000
- 1152 TISCHLER, Johann. (Hrsg.) Serta Indogermanica. Festschrift für Gunter Neumann zum 60. Geburtstag. Innsbruck. 1982 24.5cm. 484pp. ¥4,000
- 1153 TOURE, Aboubacar. Parlons Soso: Langue et culture du peuple de la Guinée Maritime. L'Harmattan (Paris) 2004 pbk. 21.5cm. 205pp. ¥2,000
- 1154 AOKI, Haruo. & WALKER, Deward E. Jr. Nez Perce Oral Narratives. California UP. 1988 pbk. 25cm. vi,631pp. ¥5,000
- 1155 MITHUN, Marianne. The Languages of Native North America. Cambridge UP. 1999 dw. 23cm. xxi,773pp. ¥6,000
- 1156 BAMMESBERGER, Alfred. Abstraktbildungen in den Baltischen Sprachen. Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht (Göttingen) 1973 pbk. 24.5cm. 157pp. ¥2,000
- 1157 BARSOV, A. A. Comprehensive Russian Grammar of A.A. Barsov. Critical Edition by Lawrence W. Newman. Slavica Publishers (Ohio) 1980 23.5cm. lxxxvi,382pp. ¥4,000
- 1158 BIRNBAUM, Henrik. Untersuchungen zu den Zukunftsumschreibungen mit dem Infinitiv im Altkirchenslavischen. Ein Beitrag zur historischen Verbalsyntax des Slavischen. Almqvist & Wiksell (Stockholm) 1958 pbk. 24cm. 326pp. ¥3,000
- 1159 BRANDT, Gisela. (hrsg.) Beiträge zur Geschichte der Deutschen Sprache im Baltikum. Hans-Dieter (Heinz) 1996 pbk. 21cm. 270pp. ¥2,000
- 1160 BRAUER, Herbert. Untersuchungen zum Konjunktiv im Altkirchenslavischen und im Altrussischen. Otto Harrassowitz (Wiesbaden) 1957 pbk. 25cm. xv,262pp. ¥3,000
- 1161 COCRON, Friedrich. La langue russe dans la seconde moitié du XVIIe siècle (Morphologie). Institut d'études slaves de l'université de Paris. 1962 pbk. 25cm. 273pp. ¥3,000
- 1162 COURTENAY, Jan Baudouin de. Mikolaj Kruszewski, His Life & Scholarly Work. Krasow. 2005 21cm. vi,69pp. ¥2,000
- 1163 DOROSZEWSKI, Witold. Język Teodora Tomasza Jeza (Zygmunta Milkowskiego): Studium z Dziejów Języka Polskiego XIX Wieku. Warszawa. 1949 pbk. 25.5cm.416pp. ¥4,000

- 1164 ECKERT, Rainer. (Hrsg.) Aktuelle Probleme der Baltistik. Die Blaue Eule (Essen) 1996 pbk. 21cm. 169pp. ¥2,000
- 1165 HINRICHS, Uwe. et al. (ed.) Sprache in der Slavia und auf dem Balkan: Slavistische und Balkanologische Aufsätze - Norbert Reiter zum 65. Geburtstag (Opera Slavica). Otto Harrassowitz (Wiesbaden) 1993 24cm. xxxiv,323pp. ¥3,000
- 1166 KOSCHMIEDER, Erwin. Aus der Geisteswelt der Slaven. Otto Sagner (München) 1967 23cm. xi,327pp. ¥3,000
- 1167 NEU, Erich. Studien zu den Bogazkoy-Texten. Heft 5: Interpretation der Hethitischen Mediopassiven Verbalformen. Otto Harrassowitz (Wiesbaden) 1968 pbk. 25cm. xiii,212pp. ¥3,000
- 1168 PEROUSE, de la. A voyage round the world performed in the years 1785, 1786, 1787 and 1788 by the Boussole and Astrolabe. (Bibliotheca Australiana) 2 Vols. Da Capo (Israel) 1968 reprint of 1799 ed. 26cm. lvi,539,viii,531pp. ¥8,000
- 1169 POPOVIC, Ivan. Geschichte der Serbokroatischen Sprache. (Bibliotheca Slavica) Otto Harrassowitz (Wiesbaden) 1960 pbk. 25cm. xx,687pp. ¥5,000
- 1170 ROSZKO, Danuta. Funkcjonalne odpowiedniki litewskiego perfectum w litewskiej gwarze punskiej i w języku polskim. Warszawa. 2006 pbk. 23.5cm. 177pp. ¥3,000
- 1171 ROZWADOWSKI, Jan. Litewska gwara okolic Zdzieciola na Nowogrodzynie. Krakow 1995 pbk. 24cm. ix,180pp. ¥3,000
- 1172 RUKE-DRAVINA, Velta. Diminutive im Lettischen. Ab Ph. Lindstedts Univ. (Lund)) 1959 pbk. 25cm. xxxvi,408pp. ¥3,000
- 1173 SADNIK, Linda. & JAKSCHE, Harald. Slavische Akzentuation. 2 Vols. Vol. I: Vorhistorische Zeit von Linda Sadnik. Vol. II: Slovenisch von Harald Jaksche. (Bibliotheca Slavica) Otto Harrassowitz (Wiesbaden) 1959/1965 pbk. 25cm. xvi,172,xv,131pp. ¥4,000
- 1174 SVENNUNG, Josef. Orosiana: Syntaktische Semasiologische und Kritische Studien zu Orosius; Inauguraldissertation. Akademiska Bokhandeln (Uppsala) 1922 pbk. 25cm. xii,201pp. ¥3,000
- 1175 TROST, Klaus. Perfekt und Konditional im Altkirchenslavischen. (Bibliotheca Slavica) Otto Harrassowitz (Wiesbaden) 1972 pbk. 25cm. x,160pp. ¥2,000
- 1176 VAICIULYTE-ROMANCIUK, Ona. Wykiady z gramatyki opisowej języka litewskiego : morfologia. Warszawa. 2009 pbk. 24cm. 216pp. ¥3,000
- 1177 АЛЕКСЕЕВ, А. А. Текстология Славянской Библии. С. -Петербург. 1999 23cm. 254pp. ¥4,000
- 1178 БОГОРОДИЦКИЙ, В. А. Очерки по языковедению и русскому языку. Казань. 1901 stained. 24cm. 311pp. ¥4,000

- 1179 БУСЛАЕВЪ, Ф. Учебникъ Русской Грамматики, Сближенной съ Церковно-Славянскою, съ приложениемъ образцовъ. Грамматическаго Разбора. Moscow. 1907 stained. writing in pencil. 24.5cm. 239pp. ¥4,000
- 1180 ГУДЗЬ-МАРКОВ, А. В. История Славян. Moscow. 1997 spine bit damaged. 30cm. 487pp. ¥4,000
- 1181 Дурново, Н. Н. Избранные работы по истории русского языка. Языки русской культуры (Moscow) 2000 24.5cm. xxxvi,780pp. ¥4,000
- 1182 иванов, вѣч. вс. Избранные труды по семиотике и истории культуры. 7 Vols. in 8. школа <<языки русской культуры>> (Moscow) 1998 24.5cm. ¥30,000
- 1183 ЛАРИН, Б. А. Три иностранных источника по разговорной речи Московской Руси XVI-XVII веков. S.-Petersburg. 2002 24.5cm. 684pp. ¥5,000
- 1184 Михельсон, М. И. Русская мысль и речь. Свое и чужое. Опыт русский фразеологии. Сборник образных слов и иносказаний. 2 Vols. 現代ロシア語社 1981 26.5 cm. viii,779,580,250pp. ¥6,000
- 1185 Мушинская, М. С. et al. Изборник 1076 Года: Второе издание, переработанное и дополненное. 2 Vols. Рукописные памятники Древней Руси (Moscow) 2009 CD. 24.5cm. 743,446pp. ¥8,000
- 1186 ПОЛИВАНОВ, Лев. Русская и Церковно-Славянская Этимология. Moscow. 1997 pbk. 28cm. xxxiv, ¥3,000
- 1187 ХЕЛИМСКИЙ, Е. А. Компаративистика, уралистика : лекции и статьи. Языки русской культуры (Moscow) 2000 24.5cm. 639pp. ¥4,000
- 1188 Труды Отдела древнерусской литературы. Т.58 Санкт-Петербург. 2007 27cm. 963pp. ¥5,000
- 1189 Труды Отдела древнерусской литературы. Т.57 Санкт-Петербург. 2014 27cm. 771pp. ¥8,000
- 1190 Полный Православный Богословский Энциклопедический Словарь. 2 Vols. П. П. Сойкина. reprint ed. 25cm. ¥8,000
- 1191 Литературная энциклопедия. Словарь Литературных Терминов. 2 Vols. in 1. Nauka Reprint (Tokyo) 1978 reprint of 1925ed. 23cm. ¥8,000
- 1192 ARQUINT, Jachen Curdin. Vierv Ladin: Grammatica elementara dal rumantsch d'Engiadina bassa, Illustraziuns e cuverta Constant Konz. Lia Rumantscha (Switzerland) 1964 22cm. xviii,308pp. ¥2,000
- 1193 BEZZOLA, Reto R. & TONJACHEN, Rud O. Deutsch-Romanisches Worterbuch Ladinisch. 2 Aufl. Lia Rumantscha (Switzerland) 1976 23cm. xxii,1278pp. ¥4,000

- 1194 BRUNNER, Linus. & TOTH, Alfred. Die ratische Sprache - entratselt: Sprache und Sprachgeschichte der Rater. Amt für Kulturpflege des Kantons St. Gallen. 1987 25cm. 138pp. ¥4,000
- 1195 BURGESS, Glyn Sheridan. Contribution à l'étude du vocabulaire pre-courtois. Librairie Droz (Geneve) 1970 pbk. 25cm. 183pp. ¥3,000
- 1196 DULONG, Gaston. Bibliographie linguistique du Canada Français. Librairie C. Klincksieck (Paris) 1966 ¥2,000
- 1197 EBNETER, Theodor. Wörterbuch des Romanischen von Obervaz Lenzerheide Valbella: Romanisch-Deutsch, Deutsch-Romanisch. Max Niemeyer Verlag (Tübingen) 1981 23.5cm. xl,668pp. ¥4,000
- 1198 ETTMUELLER-SPIESS, Ursula. Les articles et les noms dans le patois d'Ajoie: étude descriptive sur la morphologie et la syntaxe. Juris Druck (Zürich) 1978 pbk. 24cm.lix,207pp. ¥2,000
- 1199 FALCUCCI, Franco Domenico. Vocabolario dei Dialetti, Geografia e Costumi della Corsica. Opera Postuma, riordinata e pubblicata di su le schede ed altri mss. dell'Autore a cura di Pier Enea Guarniero. Arnaldo Forni Editore. 1981 25cm. xxiii,473pp. ¥6,000
- 1200 GALDI, Laszlo. Esquisse d'une histoire de la versification roumaine. Tankonyvkiado (Budapest) 1964 pbk. 24cm. 163pp. ¥2,000
- 1201 GARTNER, Theodor. Handbuch der Ratoromanischen Sprache und Literatur. Max Niemeyer (Halle) 1910 pbk. 23.5cm. lxxvii,391pp. ¥3,000
- 1202 HALL Jr, Robert A. External History of the Romance Language. Elsevier (NY) 1977 23.5cm. xiii,344pp. ¥3,000
- 1203 HASSELROT, Bengt. Etude sur les dialectes d'Ollon et du district d'Aigle (Vaud). E. Droz (Paris) 1937 pbk. 25cm. 276pp. ¥3,000
- 1204 HUMBERT, Jean. Nouveau Glossaire Genevois. 2 Vols. in 1. Slatkine Reprints (Geneve) 1970 reprint of 1852 ed. 22cm. xxxi,258,268pp. ¥5,000
- 1205 KRISTOL, Andres M. & WUEST, Jakob Th. (ed.) Drin de tot: Travaux de sociolinguistique et de dialectologie bernoises. Peter Lang (Berne) 1985 pbk. 21cm. vii,322pp. ¥3,000
- 1206 KRISTOL, Andres Max. Sprachkontakt und Mehrsprachigkeit in Bivio (Graubünden): Linguistische Bestandsaufnahme in einer siebensprachigen Dorfgemeinschaft. Francke Verlag (Bern) 1984 pbk. 24cm. 354pp. ¥4,000
- 1207 MANI, Curo. Pledari Sutsilvan. Rumantsch-Tudestg, Tudestg-Rumantsch. Leia Rumantscha (Switzerland) 1.97E+08 22cm. xxix,182,217pp. ¥3,000

- 1208 RINALDI, Sascha. Das Bergell - Tal des Übergangs: Die Stellung der Bergeller Mundart unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Intonation (Tonhohenverlauf). Mit einer geographisch-historischen Einleitung. Francke Verlag (Bern) 1985 pbk. 25.5cm. 317pp. ¥4,000
- 1209 ROHLFS, Gerhard. An den quellen der romanischen sprachen: Vermischte beitrage zur romanischen sprachgeschichte und volkskunde (mit 9 kartenskizzen im text). Max Niemeyer Verlag (Halle) 1952 pbk. 22cm. xi,286pp. ¥2,000
- 1210 SCHEITLIN, Walter. Il Pled Pyter: Grammatica ladina d'Engiadin' ota. L'Uniun dals Grischs (Samedan) 1972 23.5cm. 240pp. ¥2,000
- 1211 SCHULE, Rose Claire. Inventaire lexicologique du parler de Nendaz (Valais): La nature inanimee, la flore et faune. A. Francke S. A. (Berne) 1963 pbk. 25cm. xix,220pp. ¥3,000
- 1212 SONDER, A. & GRISCH, M. Vocabulari da Surmeir: Rumantsch-Tudestg, Tudestg-Rumantsch. Leia Rumantscha (Switzerland) 1970 22cm. xl,272,192pp. ¥2,000
- 1213 STANG, Chr. S. Die Sprache des Litauischen Katechismus von Mazvydas. I Kommisjon Hos Jacob Dybwad (Oslo) 1929 pbk. 26.5cm. 192pp. ¥4,000
- 1214 TUAILLON, Gaston. Espaces Romans: Etudes de dialectologie et de geolinguistique offertes a Gaston Tuailon. 2 Vols. Ellug (Grenoble) 1988/1989 pbk. 20.5cm. 304,608pp. ¥4,000
- 1215 VATRE, Simon. Glossaire des patois de l'ajoie et des regions avoisinantes. Societe Jurassienne d'Emulation (Porrentruy) 1945 pbk. 23.5cm. ¥3,000
- 1216 WAGNER, M. L. La Lingua Sarda: Storia, Spirito, e Forma. Francke Verlag (Bern) 1951 dw. 20.5cm. 416pp. ¥2,000

Literature

- 1217 ABU-HAIDAR, J. A. Hispano-Arabic Literature and the Early Provençal Lyrics. Curzon (Richmond) 2001 dw. 24cm. x,266pp. ¥6,000
- 1218 Abu-l-Ala al-Ma'arri. L'Epître du pardon: Traduction, introduction et notes par Vincent-Mansour Monteil. preface d'etiemble. Gallimard. 1984 pbk. 22.5cm. 318pp. ¥3,000
- 1219 CACHIA, Pierre. Taha Husayn: His Place in the Egyptian Literary Renaissance. Luzac & Company (London) 1956 stained. 22cm. ix,260pp. ¥2,000

- 1220 CANTARINO, Vicente. Arabic Poetics in the Golden Age: Selection of Texts
Accompanied by a Preliminary Study. E. J. Brill (Leiden) 1975 Ex-Lib. 24.5cm. 220pp.
¥3,000
- 1221 CARLYLE, J. D. Specimens of Arabian Poetry, from the Earliest Time to the
Exetinction of the Khaliphath, with Some Account of the Authors. Cambridge. 1796 full
calf. 外装イタミ有. 本文良好. 23cm. ix,71pp. ¥45,000
- 1222 COHEN, David. Etudes de linguistique semitique et arabe. Mouton (The Hague)
1970 pbk. 26cm. 178pp. ¥3,000
- 1223 GIFFEN, Lois Anita. Theory Of Profane Love Among The Arabs: The Development
Of The Genre. NY UP. 1971 dw. 24cm. ¥3,000
- 1224 GRUNEBaum, Gustave E. Von. Kritik und Dichtkunst: Studien zur Arabischen
Literaturgeschichte. Otto Harrassowitz (Wiesbaden) 1955 pbk. 24cm. 161pp. ¥2,000
- 1225 HAMORI, Andras. On the Art of Medieval Arabic Literature. Princeton UP. 1975
dw. 22.5cm. xii,199pp. ¥3,000
- 1226 HAMORI, Andras. Litterature arabe medievale. Sindbad (Paris) 2002 pbk.
22.5cm. 212pp. ¥2,000
- 1227 HEIZRICHs, Wolfhart. Arabische Dichtung und Griechische Poetik; Hazim al-
Qartagannis Grundlegung der Poetik mit Hilfe Aristotelischer Begriffe. Beirut. 1969 pbk.
24cm. 289pp. ¥4,000
- 1228 HOENERBACH, Wilhelm. Dichterische Vergleiche der Andalus-Araber. I und II.
Univ. Bonn. 1973 pbk. 24cm. xvi,244pp. ¥4,000
- 1229 JONES, Alan. Early Arabic Poetry: Select Poems. Ithaca Press (London) 2011
24.5cm. xiv,566pp. ¥8,000
- 1230 KHAIRALLAH, As'ad E. Love, Madness, and Poetry: An Interpretation of the
Magnun Legend. Beirut. 1980 pbk. 23.5cm. 162pp. ¥3,000
- 1231 KURPERHOEK, P. M. The Short Stories of Yusuf Idris: A Modern Egyptian Author.
E. J. Brill (Leiden) 1981 24.5cm. viii,222pp. ¥4,000
- 1232 LANE, Edward William. The Thousand and One Nights, Commonly Called, in
England, the Arabian Nights' Entertainments. 3 Vols. Charles Knight (London)
1841/1840/1841 half calf. 背革に少スレ有. 他は難なく良好. 24.5cm. ¥100,000
- 1233 LICHTENSTADTER, Ilse. Introduction to classical Arabic literature: With selections
from representative works in English translation. Twayne Publishers (NY) 1974 22cm.
xvii,392pp. ¥2,000
- 1234 MONROE, James T. The Art of Badi' Az-Zaman Al-Hamadhani as Picaresque
Narrative. American Univ. (Beirut) 1983 pbk. 21cm. 175pp. ¥2,000

- 1235 MONROE, James T. Hispano-Arabic Poetry: A Student Anthology. California UP.
1974 dw. 24cm. xviii,402pp. ¥4,000
- 1236 NAKANO, Aki'o. Folktales of Lower Egypt (1) -Texts in Egyptian Arabic 1- (Studia
Culturae Islamicae No. 18) Institute for the Study of Languages & Cultures of Asia & Africa
(Tokyo) 1982 pbk. 26cm. iv,53pp. ¥2,000
- 1237 NYKL, A. R. Hispano-Arabic Poetry and Its Relations with the Old Provençal
Troubadours. Baltimore. 1970 23.5cm. xxvii,416pp. ¥3,000
- 1238 SCHACK, A. Fr. V. Poesie Und Kunst Der Araber in Spanien Und Sicilien. 2 Bde in 1
Georg Olms (Heidesheim) 1979 16.5cm. xii,348,385pp. ¥3,000
- 1239 SCHEINDLIN, Raymond P. Form and structure in the poetry of Al-Mutamid Ibn
'Abbad. Brill (Leiden) 1974 24.5 cm. xiv,186pp. ¥4,000
- 1240 SIRONVAL, Margaret. Album Mille et Une Nuits: Iconographie choisie et
commentee. (Bibliotheque de la Pleiade) Gallimard (Paris) 2005 18cm. 267pp. ¥3,000
- 1241 VADET, Jean-Claude. Le traite d'amour mystique d'Al-Daylami. Droz (Geneve)
1980 pbk. 22cm. 241pp. ¥3,000
- 1242 WIET, Gaston. Introduction a la Litterature Arabe. G.-P. Maisonneuve et Larose
(Paris) 1966 dw. 24cm. 337pp. ¥3,000
- 1243 BROWNE, E. G. A Literary History of Persia. 4 Vols. Cambridge UP. 1969 dw.
経年イタミ有. 22cm. ¥18,000
- 1244 LEVY, Reuben. (Translated) Tales of Marzuban. Thames and Hudson (London)
1959 dw. 22cm. 254pp. ¥2,000
- 1245 PARSINEJAD, Iraj. Mirza Fath Ali Akhundzadeh and Literary Criticism. (Studia
Culturae Islamicae No. 34) Institute for the Study of Languages & Cultures of Asia & Africa
(Tokyo) 1988 pbk. 26cm. 102pp. ¥2,000
- 1246 PARSINEJAD, Iraj. Mirza Fath Ali Akhundzadeh and Literary Criticism. (Studia
Culturae Islamicae No. 34) Institute for the Study of Languages & Cultures of Asia & Africa
(Tokyo) 1988 pbk. 26cm. 102pp. ¥2,000
- 1247 PIZZI, Italo. Storia della Poesia Persiana. 2 Vols. Tehran. 1976 reprint of 1894
ed. sunned. 25cm. xxiv,350,495pp. ¥4,000
- 1248 SA'DI, REHATSKE, Edward. (Translated) The Gulistan or Rose Garden of Sa'di.
George Allen & Unwin (London) 1964 dw. stained. 22cm. 265pp. ¥2,000
- 1249 ARAT, Resid Rahmeti. Eski Turk Siiri. Turk Tarih Kurumu Basimevi (Ankara)
1986 pbk. 24cm. xxiii,506pp. ¥3,000
- 1250 BOMBACI, Alessio. Histoire de la litterature trquet. Librairie C. Klincksieck (Paris)
1968 pbk. 25cm. 431pp. ¥4,000

- 1251 ALCOCER, Rafael. La Corporacion de los poetas en la Espana musulmana. Hiperion (Madrid) 1995 pbk. 23.5cm. 189pp. ¥3,000
- 1252 CANO, M. J. Selomoh Ibn Gabirol: Poemas. I. Seculares I. Universidad de Granada. 1987 pbk. 24cm. 363pp. ¥3,000
- 1253 CASTRO, Federico Perez. Poesia secular hispano-hebrea: Traducccion del hebreo de poemas, notas y prologos a cada poeta, editados por Ha-Sira ha-'ibrit bi-Sefarad u-be-Provence. Cnsejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas Instituto de Filologia (Madrid) 1989 pbk. 24cm. xxxviii,399pp. ¥5,000
- 1254 HADJADJI, Hamdane. Ibn al-labbana - le poete d'al-mu'tamid, prince de Seville ou le symbole de l'amitie. El-Ouns (Paris) 1997 dw. 24cm. 172pp. ¥4,000
- 1255 KONTZI, Reinhold. Aljamiadotexte. 2 Bde. Bd. 1: Einleitung und Glossar. Bd. 2: Texte. Steiner (Wiesbaden) 1974 pbk. Bd. 2 の背表紙大きくヤブレ有. 24cm. 343,911pp. ¥8,000
- 1256 LOPEZ-BARALT, Luce. Huellas del Islam en la literatura espanola: De Juan Ruiz a Juan Goytisolo. Libros Hiperion (Madrid) 1985 pbk. 23.5cm. 262pp. ¥3,000
- 1257 READ, Jan. The Moors in Spain and Portugal. Faber & Faber (London) 1974 dw. 22cm. 268pp. ¥4,000
- 1258 BRENER, Ann. Judah Halevi And His Circle of Hebrew Poets in Granada. Brill (Leiden) 2005 24.5cm. x,155pp. ¥6,000
- 1259 BROCKELMANN, Carl. syrische grammatik mit Paradigmen, Literatur, Chrestomathie und Glossar. Veb Verlag Enzyklopaedia (Leipzig) 1976 19.5cm. 211pp. ¥2,000
- 1260 GOLDSTEIN, David. Hebrew Poems from Spain. Routledge (London) 1965 22cm. vii,176pp. ¥3,000
- 1261 MISIANIK, Jan. et al. Dejiny Starsej Slovenskej Literatury. Vydavatelstvo Slovenskej Akademie Vied (Bratislava) 1958 dw. 24.5cm. 318pp. ¥2,000
- 1262 NAKANO, Aki'o. Somali Folktales (1) -Texts in Somali 1- (Studia Culturae Islamicae No. 17) Institute for the Study of Languages & Cultures of Asia & Africa (Tokyo) 1982 pbk. 26cm. iii,58pp. ¥2,000
- 1263 PAGIS, Dan. Hebrew Poetry of the Middle Ages and the Renaissance. California UP. 1991 dw. 21cm. xvi,84pp. ¥2,000
- 1264 SADIQ, Muhammad. A History of Urdu Literature. Oxford UP. (Delhi) 1984 dw. 22.5cm.xv,652pp. ¥3,000
- 1265 Magyar Ars Poetica. Magveto Konyvkiado (Bdapest) 1959 24.5cm. 294pp. ¥3,000

Books in Japanese

- 1266 京都大学 京都大学イラン・アフガニスタン・パキスタン学術調査報告 6冊
京都大学 1962/1971 ハイバクとカシュミルースマスト 1960/ハザール-スムとフィ
ール-ハーナ 1962/ドゥルマン・テペとラルマ 1963-1965/メハサンダ 1962~1967/チ
ャカラク・テペ 1964-1967/バサーワルとジェラーラーバード-カーブル 1965 函経年
ヤケ有。メハサンダの函少キズ有。全冊本体良好。 ¥40,000
- 1267 N.J.クロム 著 ; 有吉巖 編訳 インドネシア古代史 天理教道友社 1985 函
入。良好。 ¥15,000
- 1268 デニスン・ロス, ヘンリ・スクライン 共著 ; 三橋富治男 訳 トウルケスタン
生活社 昭和 15 年 経年日焼け有。 ¥3,000
- 1269 ポズトネフ 著 ; 東亜同文会編纂局 訳 蒙古及蒙古人 東亜同文会編纂局
明治 41 年 再製本。赤鉛筆線引き少有。経年日焼け有。 ¥30,000
- 1270 ホンフレー・ブリドウ 林董譯 馬哈默伝 擁海楼蔵梓 明治 9 年 表紙に
蔵書印有。 ¥80,000
- 1271 ユーラシア学会編修 内陸アジアの研究 : ヘディン博士記念号 ユーラシア学
会 1955 ¥8,000
- 1272 愛宕 松男 愛宕松男東洋史学論集 三一書房 1990 函入。美本。 ¥8,000
- 1273 井上芳郎 シュメル・バビロン社会史 ダイヤモンド社 昭和 19 年 裸本。経
年日焼け有。正誤表付。 ¥30,000
- 1274 塩尻和子 イスラームの倫理 : アブドゥル・ジャッパール研究 未来社 2001
カバー付き。美本。 ¥5,000
- 1275 奥源造 インドネシアの外島移住地におけるジャワ族のデサ形成とその展開過
程に関する研究 ビブリオ 1983 カバー付。 ¥2,000
- 1276 荻野博 イラク王国 東亜研究所 昭和 19 年 紙装。経年ヤケ、シミ有。
¥2,000
- 1277 家島彦一 Arwad 島 シリア海岸の海上文化 東京外国語大学アジア・アフリ
カ言語文化研究所 1986 87,xvipp. ¥2,000
- 1278 河合香史編 生きる場の人類学 : 土地と自然の認識・実践・表象過程 東京外
国語大学アジア・アフリカ言語文化研究所 2006 カバー付き。 ¥3,000
- 1279 回教圏攷究所編 復刻版 月刊「回教圏」 第 1 巻第 1 号~第 8 巻第 9 号 合
本全 10 冊 ビブリオ 1986 外函入。付録共。美本。 ¥100,000
- 1280 岩村忍 蒙古の欧洲遠征 三省堂 昭和 17 年 紙装。経年良好。 ¥4,000

- 1281 岩村忍 モンゴル社会経済史の研究 京都大学人文科学研究所 1968 函経年
日焼け有。小口少シミ有。本文良好。 ¥4,000
- 1282 栗田禎子 近代スーダンにおける体制変動と民族形成 大月書店 2001 カバ
ー付き。 ¥10,000
- 1283 古家信平 台湾漢人社会における民間信仰の研究 東京堂 1999 函入。良
好。 ¥10,000
- 1284 呉藹宸 動乱の東トルキスタン紀行 (付記 現在の新疆ウイグル自治区の現
況) 蒙古研究所 昭和 45 年 裸本。経年良好。 ¥4,000
- 1285 今永清二 中国回教史序説：その社会史的研究 弘文堂 昭和 40 年 函入。
良好。 ¥2,000
- 1286 佐藤圭四郎 イスラーム商業史の研究：坵東西交渉史 同朋舎 昭和 56 年
函入。美本。 ¥6,000
- 1287 三吉朋十 山下晋司ほか編 比律賓民族誌、比律賓の宗教と文化 (アジア・
太平洋地域民族誌選集 1 8) クレス出版 2001 昭和 17 年偕成社刊行本の合本復刻
版。函入。 ¥5,000
- 1288 三吉朋十 山下晋司ほか編 比律賓の土俗 (アジア・太平洋地域民族誌選集 1
9) クレス出版 2001 昭和 17 年丸善刊行本の復刻版。函入。 ¥3,000
- 1289 山下晋司ほか編 大南洋 文化と農業 (アジア・太平洋地域民族誌選集 4)
クレス出版 2001 昭和 17 年河出書房刊行本の復刻版。函入。 ¥3,000
- 1290 山下晋司ほか編 ニューカレドニア・その周辺 (アジア・太平洋地域民族誌
選集 6) クレス出版 2001 昭和 19 年太平洋協会刊行本の復刻版。函入。 ¥3,000
- 1291 山下晋司ほか編 南方諸民族事情研究 (アジア・太平洋地域民族誌選集 9)
クレス出版 2001 昭和 18 年日本評論社刊行本の復刻版。函入。 ¥3,000
- 1292 山下晋司ほか編 比律賓群島の民族と生活、南方民族の婚姻 (アジア・太平
洋地域民族誌選集 2 0) クレス出版 2001 昭和 17 年南方出版社、昭和 17 年ダ
イヤモンド社刊行本の合本復刻版。函入。 ¥8,000
- 1293 山下晋司ほか編 東亜民族要誌資料、東亜民族名彙 (アジア・太平洋地域民族
誌選集 2 2) クレス出版 2001 東亜民族要誌資料 (1～4) 昭和 19 年刊行本の合
本復刻版。 ¥18,000
- 1294 山下晋司ほか編 満洲民俗考、満蒙民族志、人口統計より見たる満洲国の縁族
複合状態 (アジア・太平洋地域民族誌選集 30) クレス出版 2002 復刻版 3 冊合
本。函入。外装少シミ有。 ¥12,000
- 1295 山下晋司ほか編 綏遠に於ける蒙古民族 -生活と習俗-、満洲に於ける鄂倫春族
の研究、ソロン族の社会 (アジア・太平洋地域民族誌選集 3 4) クレス出版 2002
復刻版 3 冊合本。函入。 ¥18,000

- 1296 松岡静雄 山下晋司ほか編 太平洋民族誌 (アジア・太平洋地域民族誌選集 10) クレス出版 2001 大正 14 年岡書院刊行本の復刻版。函入。 ¥3,000
- 1297 松本耿郎[著] 馬徳新哲学研究序説 駱駝舎 2014 カバー付。 ¥3,000
- 1298 上岡弘二ほか ギーラーンの定期市 —1986 年度予備調査報告— (Iranian Studies 2, Studia Culturae Islamicae No. 37) 東京外国語大学アジア・アフリカ言語文化研究所 1988 ¥3,000
- 1299 石井溥 ネワール村落の社会構造とその変化 —カースト社会の変容— 東京外国語大学アジア・アフリカ言語文化研究所 1980 表紙キズ有。 ¥3,000
- 1300 石山隆編著 中国新疆ウイグルの環境変動とその危機 千葉大学環境リモートセンシング研究センター 2009 ¥2,000
- 1301 川床睦夫 中近東文化センター研究会報告 No. 3: シンポジウム「東西交渉史におけるムスリム商業」 中近東文化センター 1982 pbk. 263pp. ¥2,000
- 1302 川床睦夫 中近東文化センター研究会報告 No. 4: シンポジウム「アラブとアジャム (非アラブ)」 中近東文化センター 1983 pbk. 349pp. ¥2,000
- 1303 川床睦夫 中近東文化センター研究会報告 No. 5: シンポジウム「イスラームの宗教意識とその周辺 —中近東の宗教意識の諸側面—」 中近東文化センター 1984 pbk. 325pp. ¥2,000
- 1304 川床睦夫 中近東文化センター研究会報告 No. 6: シンポジウム「中近東・イスラーム社会における族的結合」 中近東文化センター 1985 pbk. 306pp. ¥2,000
- 1305 太田弘毅 蒙古襲来：その軍事史的研究 錦正社 平成 9 年 函欠。 ¥4,000
- 1306 竹越與三郎、安藤喜一郎 山下晋司ほか編 南国記、南洋風土記 (アジア・太平洋地域民族誌選集 15) クレス出版 2001 明治 43 年二酉社、昭和 8 年拓殖公論社刊行本の合本復刻版。函少ヨゴレ有。本体美。 ¥5,000
- 1307 竹原新 アンジャヴィー・シーラーズィー編 『イランの民話』の話型分類とモチーフ一覧 (Iranian Studies 14, Studia Culturae Islamicae No. 67) 東京外国語大学アジア・アフリカ言語文化研究所 2000 pbk. 26cm. 205pp. ¥3,000
- 1308 鳥居きみ子 土俗學上より觀たる蒙古 六文館 昭和 6 年 個人蔵印有。裸本。経年並。 ¥13,000
- 1309 塚田誠之 編 中国国境地域の移動と交流：近現代中国の南と北 有志舎 2010 カバー付き。 ¥4,000
- 1310 田坂興道 中国における回教の伝来とその弘通 上下 2 巻揃 東洋文庫 昭和 39 年 函入。経年良好。 ¥50,000
- 1311 湯浅道男 イスラーム婚姻法の近代化 成文堂 昭和 61 年 裸本。 ¥2,000

1312 同プロジェクト班編 イスラム圏における異文化接触のメカニズム—市の比較研究— 1～3 3冊 東京外国語大学アジア・アフリカ言語文化研究所 1988/1994

¥6,000

1313 日高英實 イラン現代政治年表 1～6、補巻2冊の8冊揃 (Iranian Studies, Studia Culturae Islamicae) 東京外国語大学アジア・アフリカ言語文化研究所 1992/1998

¥5,000

1314 日本工業大学ネパール建築調査団編 ネパールの仏教僧院 中央公論美術出版 1998 函入。良好。

¥4,000

1315 日本国政府アンコール遺跡救済チーム 編 ; 中川武 監修 バイヨン寺院南経蔵修復工事報告書 BookI,II の2冊 (Report on the conservation and restoration work of the Southern Library of Bayon, Angkor Thom, Kingdom of Cambodia) 日本国政府アンコール遺跡救済チーム 2011 良好。

¥12,000

1316 日野強 伊紀紀行 上下2冊揃 (上巻:日誌之部 下巻:地誌之部) 博文館 明治42年

¥8,000

1317 柏原孝久、濱田純一 山下晋司ほか編 蒙古地誌 全6冊揃 (アジア・太平洋地域民族誌選集23～28) クレス出版 2002 大正8年富山房刊行本の復刻版。函入。

『総論、史略、地理』、『行政』、『殖産興業(1)』、『殖産興業(2)』、『運輸交通、宗教、教育、風俗』、『各旗通志、都邑概況、結論』

¥80,000

1318 板垣雄三 川床睦夫 中近東文化センター研究会報告 No.2: シンポジウム「アラブとは何か」 中近東文化センター 1981 pbk. 367,iipp.

¥2,000

1319 福富八郎 山下晋司ほか編 満洲風土記 上巻、中巻 (アジア・太平洋地域民族誌選集32, 33) 2002 康德11年満州日報奉天支社刊行本の復刻版。函入。

¥12,000

1320 平野義太郎 山下晋司ほか編 太平洋圏 民族と文化 (アジア・太平洋地域民族誌選集5) クレス出版 2001 昭和19年河出書房刊本の復刻版。函入。

¥4,000

1321 楊海英 編 モンゴル人ジェノサイドに関する基礎資料 風響社 2016 良好。

¥15,000

1322 楊海英 編 モンゴル人ジェノサイドに関する基礎資料(9)、(10) 紅衛兵新聞 2冊揃 (内モンゴル自治区の文化大革命9, 10) 風響社 2017/2018 良好。

¥28,000

1323 齋藤正雄 山下晋司ほか編 東印度の文化 (アジア・太平洋地域民族誌選集17) クレス出版 2001 昭和17年寶雲舎刊行本の復刻版。

¥3,000

1324 藪内清、中山茂 共著 授時暦 —訳注と研究— アイ・ケイコーポレーション 2006

¥4,000

- 1325 復刻版 ジャワ年鑑（昭和 19 年）ジャワ新聞社 ビブリオ 1973 函入。美
本。 ¥5,000
- 1326 Islamic Area Studies Working Paper Series. No.1～No.24 Islamic Area Studies
Project (Tokyo) 1998/2001 ¥18,000
- 1327 季刊 アラビア語 第 1 号～第 3 号 豊文社 昭和 55/57 年 紙装。創刊号
に極少書入れ有。 ¥18,000
- 1328 『トルコ民族とイスラム』に関する共同研究報告 昭和 47・48 年度 東京外
国語大学アジア・アフリカ言語文化研究所 1974 ¥2,000
- 1329 ヒマラヤ・チベットの生態・言語・文化に関する総合研究 YAK 共同研究
プロジェクト報告 1-6 の 6 冊 東京外国語大学アジア・アフリカ言語文化研究所
1977/1982 ¥4,000
- 1330 中近東文化センター研究会報告 No. 1: エジプト イスラーム都市 アル・
フスタート 中近東文化センター 1980 pbk. 128pp. ¥2,000
- 1331 アラブ・レビュー（アラブ評論） 第 18 号～83 号、別巻 4 冊のうち第 26 号
1
- 冊欠の 70 冊 アラブ連盟 1968/1974 紙装。 ¥30,000

Books in Arabic

- 1332 **الزمخشري الكشاف**
Al-Zamakhshari. Al-Kashaf. 4 Vols. Dar al-Kitab al-'Arabi (Beirut) 1982 ザマフシャリ
ー, 24cm. ¥12,000
- 1333 **عبد الرزاق الصنعاني مصنف عبدالرزاق**
'Abd al-Razzaq al-San'ani. Musannaf of Abd al-Razzaq. 7 Vols. Majlis Ilmi (Beirut) 1983
25cm. ¥18,000
- 1334 **عز الدين علي بن محمد ابن الأثير الجزري الكامل في التاريخ**
'Ali ibn Muhammad ibn al-Athir. al-Kamil fi al-Ta'rikh. 9 Vols. Dar al-Kitab al-Arabi
(Beirut) 1967 29cm. ¥20,000
- 1335 **عبد القاهر البغدادي أصول الدين**
Abd al-Qahir al-Baghdadi. Usul al-Din. Dar al-Afaq al Jadida (Beirut) 1981 pbk. 24cm.
343pp. ¥2,000
- 1336 **عبد الغني بن إسماعيل النابلسي عبد الغني بن إسماعيل النابلسي**
Abd al-Ghani Ibn Ismail Nabulusi. al-Haqiqah wa-al-majaz fi al-rihlah ila bilad al-Sham wa-
Misr wa-al-Hijaz. 'Abd al-Ghani Ibn Ismail Nabulusi. Hyia al-Misriya al-'Ilm lil-Kitab.
1986 28cm. 623pp. ¥8,000
- 1337 **عبد الرحمن الجزيري الفقه على المذاهب الأربعة**
Abd al-Rahman al-Jaziri. Al-Fiqh ala al-Madhahib al-Arbaa. 5 Vols. Dar Ihya' al-Trath al-
'Arabiya (Beirut) 28cm. ノドイタミ有. Vol. 5 に一部ページ外れ有. ¥12,000
- 1338 **عبد السلام محمد هارون تحقیقات وتنبيهات في معجم لسان العرب**
Abd El Salam Haroun. Tahqiqat wa tanbihat fi muejm lisan al 'Arab. King Abdulaziz
University. 1979 pbk. 27.5cm. 539pp. ¥4,000
- 1339 **أبو الحسن بن طباطبا الفخري في الآداب السلطانية والدول الإسلامية**
Abu al-Hasan bin Tabatba. Al-Fakhri fi al-Adab al-Sultaniyat wa al-Duwal al-Islamiya. Dar
Sader (Beirut) 1966 pbk. 25cm. 360pp. ¥3,000
- 1340 **أبو عبيد القاسم بن سلام الخراساني الهروي غريب الحديث**
Abu Ubaid al-Qasim ibn Salam al-Khurasani al-Harawi. Gharib al-Hadith. 4 Vols. Cairo.
1993 27cm. ¥15,000
- 1341 **عادل الفريجات دراسات في المكتبة العربية التراثية**
Adil al-Farijat. Dirasat fi al-Maktabat al 'Arabiya al-Trathiya. Mnshurat Dar 'Ala' al-din
(Damascus) 1997 『アラブ図書館における研究』 pbk. 23.5cm. 247pp. ¥3,000

- 1342 الأفلاكي العارفي مناقب العارفين
Aflaki 'Arifi. YAZICI, Tahsin. Manakib al-'Arifin. 2 Vols. Turk Tarikh Kurumu Basimevi
(Ankara) 1976/1980 pbk. Arabic/Persian/Turkish. 24cm. ¥4,000
- 1343 اليعقوبي تاريخ اليعقوبي
Ahmad al-Ya'qubi. Tarikh al-Ya'qubi. 2 Vols. Dar Sader (Beirut) pbk. sunned. spine
damaged. ¥4,000
- 1344 Ahmad An-Nasir. Madelung, Wilferd (Hrsg.) Kitab al-Najah. Streitschrift des
Zaiditenimams. Wider die Ibaditische Pradestinationslehre. (Bibliotheca Islamica 30) Franz
Steiner (Wiesbaden) 1985 pbk. 25cm. 18,351pp. ¥4,000
- 1345 أحمد هيكل الأدب الأندلسي من الفتح إلى سقوط الخلافة
Ahmad Haykul. Al-'Adab al-'Andalsi min al-Fath ila Squt al-khlafa. Dar al - Ma'arif
(Cairo) 1979 『アングルス文学史』 pbk. 23.5cm. 416pp. ¥2,000
- 1346 السيد السيد النشار تاريخ المكتبات في مصر العصر المملوكي
Al-Saiid al-Saiid al-Nashar. Tarikh al-Maktabat fi Misr, al-'Asr al-Mamluki. Al-Dar al-
Masriah al-Lubnaniah (Cairo) 1993 『マムルーク朝エジプトの図書館史』 pbk. 24cm.
333pp. ¥3,000
- 1347 Al-Bukhari. Muhammad Muhsin Khan (Translated) The Translation of the Meanings
of Sahih Al-Bukhari. Arabic - English. 9 Vols. Kitab Bhavan (New Delhi) 1984 ¥18,000
- 1348 الذهبي ميزان الاعتدال في نقد الرجال
Al-Dhahabi. Mizaan-ul-I'tidaal. 4 Vols. Dar Al-Ma'arif. (Beirut) 24.5cm. ¥12,000
- 1349 علي بن أبي طالب مختارات من نهج البلاغة
Ali Ibn Abi Taleb. Mukhtarat Munawaba min nahj albalagha. Revised and Edited by Farouk
Ebeid. Dar al-Kitab al-Lubunani (Beirut) 1989 Arabic-English. ¥3,000
- 1350 الجاحظ الحيوان
Al-Jahiz. Kitab al-Hayawan. 8 Vols. Dar al-Jil (Beirut) 1992 ジャーヒズ『動物の書』
¥30,000
- 1351 المسعودي مروج الذهب ومعادن الجواهر
Al-Mas'udi. Muruj al-Dhahab wa Ma'adin al-Jawahir. 4 Vols. Al-Maktaba al-Islamiya
(Beirut) Vol.2 タイトル頁に書入有. 24.5cm. ¥12,000
- 1352 النسائي سنن النسائي
Al-Nasa'i. Sunan an-Nasa'i. 4 Vols. Dar Al-Fikr (Beirut) 1995 24.5cm. インデックス
ラベル貼付有. ¥12,000

- 1353 شهاب الدين احمد القسطلاني إرشاد الساري لشرح صحيح البخاري
Al-Qastallani. Irshad al-Sari fi sharh Sahih al-Bukhari. 10 Vols. Dar al-Kitab al-'Arabi
(Beirut) A.H.1363/1944 28cm. ¥30,000
- 1354 محمد بن أحمد الأنصاري القرطبي أبو عبد الله الجامع لأحكام القرآن
Al-Qurtubi. Al Jami' li Ahkam al Qur'an. 20 Vols. in 10. Dar al-Hadith (Cairo) 1996
24.5cm. ¥25,000
- 1355 الإمام شمس الأئمة السرخسي المبسوط
Al-Sarakhsi. Al-Mabsut. 30 Vols. in 15 & Index Vol. Dar Al-Maarif. (Beirut) 1986 28
cm. ¥30,000
- 1356 أبو عبد الله محمد بن إدريس الشافعي الأم
Al-Shafi'i. Kitab al-Umm. 5 Vols. Dar Al-Maarif. (Beirut) Vol. 1 back damaged. 28cm.
¥15,000
- 1357 الشيباني الأصل المعروف بالمبسوط
Al-Shaybani. Al-Asl ou al-Mabsut. 5 Vols. Dar al-Kutub (Beirut) 1990 24.5cm. ¥12,000
- 1358 الطبري تاريخ الطبري تاريخ الرسل والملوك
Al-Tabari. Taarikh al-Tabari: Taariikh al-Rusul wa al-Muluuk. 6th ed. 11 Vols. Dar al-
maarif (Cairo) 1990 24cm. ¥20,000
- 1359 بطرس البستاني ادباء العرب في الأندلس وعصر الانبعاث
Butrus al-Bustani. Adba'a al-'Arab fi al-'Andals wa 'Asir al-Anba'ath. Dar al-Thakafa
(Beirut) 1968 pbk. 24cm. 464pp. ¥3,000
- 1360 بطرس البستاني كتاب دائرة المعارف وهو قاموس عام لكل فن ومطلب
Butrus al-Bustani. Kitab Da'irat Al-Ma'rif: wa-huwa qamus 'amm li-kull fann wa-matlab.
(Encyclopedie Arabe) 11 Vols. Dar al-Ma'arifa (Beirut) アル・プスターニー『百科全
書』30cm. ¥50,000
- 1361 حيدر أملي المقدمات من كتاب نص النصوص
Haydar Amoli. Le texte des textes: Le Prolegomenes (Nass al-Nosus). Teheran. 1975 ハ
イダル・アームリー. pbk. 25.5cm. ¥4,000
- 1362 ابن عبد ربه العقد الفريد
Ibn Abd Rabbih. Al-'Iqd al-Farid. 9 Vols. in 8. Dar al-Kitab al-'Ilmiya (Beirut) 1983
『The Unique Necklace』 24.5cm. ¥20,000
- 1363 ابن عربي الفتوحات المكية
Ibn al-'Arabi. Al Futuhat Al-Makkiyya. 9 Vols. General Egyptian Book Organization (Cairo)
1970/1985 pbk. 29cm. ¥18,000

- 1364 ابن الأثير الجزري الكامل في التاريخ
Ibn al-Athir. Al-Kamil fi al-tarikh. 10 Vols. Dar al-Kutub al-'ilmiya (Beirut) 1987 イブ
ン・アスィール『完史』 24cm. ¥30,000
- 1365 ابن الكتاني كتاب التشبيهات من شعر الأندلس
Ibn al-Katani. Kitab al-Tashbihat min Shi'ar al'Andals. Dar al-Saqafa (Beirut) 『アンダル
ス詩における直喩』 24cm. 374pp. ¥3,000
- 1366 أبي جعفر أحمد بن الزبير القسم الاخير من كتاب صلة الصلة
Ibn al-Zumair. Silat al-Sila. Imprimerie Economique (Rabat) 1966 pbk. 26cm. 285pp.
¥3,000
- 1367 ابن بسمام الشنتريني الذخيرة في محاسن أهل الجزيرة
Ibn Bassam. Al-Dhakhirah fi mahasin ahl al-Jazirah. 8 Vols. Dar al-Thaqafa (Beirut) 1979
24.5cm. ¥20,000
- 1368 ابن فضل الله شهاب الدين العمري مسالك الأبصار في ممالك الأمصار
Ibn Fadlallah al-Umari. Masalik al-'Absar fi Mamalik al-'Amsar. 27 Vols. in 15. Dar al-
Kutub al-'ilmiya (Beirut) 2010 イブン・ファドル・アッラー・ウマリ. 25cm.
¥60,000
- 1369 ابن جني الخصائص
Ibn Jinni. Al-Khasa'is. 3 Vols. Dar al-Hada lil-Taba'a wa al-Nashir (Beirut) 2nd ed.
27.5cm. ノドイタミ有. ¥8,000
- 1370 ابن كثير البداية والنهاية
Ibn Kathir. Al-Bidaya wa-n-Nihaya. 14 Vols. & Index Vol. Dar al-Kitab al-Arabi (Beirut)
1989 28cm. Vol.1 の外装に一部イタミ有. ¥35,000
- 1371 ابن كثير تفسير القرآن العظيم
Ibn Kathir. Tafseer al-Qur'an al-'Azeem. 4 Vols. Dar Al-Maarif. (Beirut) 1969 28cm.
¥18,000
- 1372 Ibn Majah. English Version by Muhammad Tufail Ansari. Sunan Ibn-e-Majah. 5
Vols. Imam Abu Abdullah Muhammad bin Yazid Ibn-e-Maja Al-Qazwini. (With Arabic Text)
Kitab Bhavan (New Delhi) 2005 3rd ed. dw. ¥8,000
- 1373 ابن شداد تاريخ الملك الظاهر
Ibn Saddam. Geschichte des Sultan Baibars. Franz Steiner Verlag (Wiesbaden) 1983 pbk.
24cm. 447pp. ¥5,000
- 1374 ابن سيده المخصص
Ibn Sidah. Al-Mukhassas. 5 Vols. Dar al-Fiqr (Beirut) 28 cm. ノドイタミ有. ¥15,000

1375 يوسف بن تغري بردي المنهل الصافي والمستوفي بعد الوافي
Ibn Taghribirdi. Al-Aanhal al-Aafy wa al-mustawfiu bada al-wafi. General Egyptian Book
Organization. 1984 29cm. 703pp. ¥5,000

1376 إحسان عباس تاريخ الأدب الأندلسي
Ihsan Abbas. Tarikh al-'Adab al-'Andalsi. Dar al-Thakafa (Beirut) 1973 『アンダルス
文学史』 3rd ed. 24.5cm. 455pp. ¥4,000

1377 إحسان عباس تاريخ الأدب الأندلسي
Ihsan Abbas. Tarikh al-'Adab al-'Andalsi. Dar al-Thakafa (Beirut) 1973 『アンダルス
文学史』 2nd ed. 24.5cm. 359pp. ¥3,000

1378 IMAM MUSLIM. Rendered into English by Abdul Hamid Siddiqi. Sahih Muslim.
Arabic-English. Revised Edition, with Explanatory Notes and Brief Biographical Sketches of
Major Narrators. 8 Vols. Adam Publishers & Distributors. 2006 ¥12,000

1379 حبيب جورج اليزيدية بقايا دين قديم
Juri Habib. Al-Yazidiya: Bakaya din qadim. Matba' al- Maarif (Baghdad) 1978 pbk.
24.5cm. 137pp. ¥3,000

1380 مسفر سعيد الثبتي الماجع المعجمية العربية
M. S. Ath-Thabity. Arabic Lexical References; Monolingual, Bilingual and Multilingual.
Librairie du Liban (Beyrouth) 1989 dw. Ex-Lib. 25cm. 332pp, ¥4,000

1381 محمود الحسيني الألوسي روح المعاني في تفسير القرآن العظيم والسبع المثان
Mahmud al-Alusi. Ruh al-Ma'ani fi Tafsiri-l-Qur'ani-l-'Azim wa Sab'u-l-Mathani. 30 Vols. in
15. Dar Ihiya'a al-Trath al-'Arabi (Beirut) 28.5cm. ¥30,000

1382 منصور علي ناصف التاج الجامع للأصول
Mansur 'Ali Nasif. al-Taj al-jami' lil-usul fi ahadith al-Rasul. Dar Ihiya'a al-Trath al-'Arabi
(Beirut) 1961 28cm. ¥12,000

1383 محمد بن أبي بكر بن عبد القادر الرازي مختار الصحاح
Mohammed Ibn Abi Bakr Al-Rhazi. Mukhtar us-Sihah. Maktaba Lubunan (Beirut) 1988
dw. 25cm. 311pp. ¥3,000

1384 الشيباني شرح كتاب السير الكبير
Al-Shaybani. Kitab al-Siyar al-Kabir. 4 Vols. Matba' Sharika al-A'anat al-Sharkiya 1971
24cm. ¥12,000

1385 محمد بن إدريس الشافعي اختلاف الحديث
Muhammad ibn Idris al-Shafi'I. Akhtilaf al-Hadith. Muasasat al-Kutub al-Thaqafia (Beirut)
1980 25cm. 316pp. ¥3,000

- 1386 محمد مصطفى محمد الفهرس الموضوعي لآيات القرآن الكريم
Muhammad Mustafa Muhammad. Al-Fahrs al-mauduii Laiyat al-Quran al-Karim. 1984
2nd ed. 33cm. ¥5,000
- 1387 محمد زيد الأياني شرح الاحكام الشرعية في الاحوال الشخصية
Muhammad Zeid al-Ibyani. Saharh al-Ahkam al-Shariyah fi al-Ahwal al-Shakhsiyah. 3 Vols.
Maktaba al-Nahada (Baghdad) 25cm. ¥12,000
- 1388 مصطفى السقا المختار من الموشحات
Mustafa al-Siqa. Al-Mughtar min al-Maushhat. Cairo. Dar al Kutub Misriya (Cairo)
1997 24cm. 402pp. ¥3,000
- 1389 عصام قصيمي اصول النقد العربي القديم
Osam Qasimi. Asul al-naqd al-'arabi al-Qadim. Aleppo. 1981 『古代アラブ批評の起
源』 pbk. 23.5cm. 302pp. ¥3,000
- 1390 شعبان عبد العزيز خليفة الكتب والمكتبات في العصور القديمة
Shaiban 'Abd al-'Adhidh al-Khalifa. Al-Kutub wa al-Maktabat fi al-'Asir al-Qadima. Al-Dar
al-Masriah al-Lubnaniah (Cairo) 1997 『古代の本と図書館』 pbk. 24cm. 343pp. ¥3,000
- 1391 شعبان عبد العزيز خليفة الكتب والمكتبة في العصور الوسطى, الغرب المسيحي,
الدولة بيزنطية, اليهود
Shaiban 'Abd al-Khalifa. Al-Kutub wa al-Aaktabat fi al-'Asur al-Wustaa. Al-Dar al-Masriah
al-Lubnaniah (Cairo) 1998 『中世の本と図書館の歴史』 pbk. 23cm. 503pp. ¥3,000
- 1392 شيخ شمس الدين الكرمانى صحيح البخاري بشرح الكرمانى
Shamsud-Din al-Kermani. Sahih al-Bukhari bi-sharh al-Karmani. 25 Vols. in 9. Dar Ihiya'a
al-Trath al-'Arabi (Beirut) 1981 28cm. ¥30,000
- 1393 ابو على فضل بن حسن طبرسى مجمع البيان في تفسير القرآن
Shaykh Tabarsi. Majma 'al-Bayan fi-Tafsir al-Qur'an. 10 Vols. Dar Al-Fikr (Beirut) 1994
25cm. ¥18,000
- 1394 عمر رضا كحالة معجم قبائل العرب
Umar Rida Kahhalah. Mu'jam qaba'il al-'Arab. 5 Vols. Al-Resala (Beirut) 1994 25cm.
¥15,000
- 1395 عمر رضا كحالة أعلام النساء في عالمي العرب والإسلام
Umar Rida Kahhalah. A'laam al-Nisaa'. 5 Vols. Al-Resala (Beirut) 1977 3rd ed. 25cm.
¥12,000
- 1396 يزيد بن محمد الأزدي تاريخ الموصل
Yazid ben Muhammad al-'Azdi. Tarikh al-Musil. 2 Vols. Dar al-Kutub al-'ilmiya (Beirut)
2006 『モスルの歴史』 24.5cm. ¥6,000

Books in Persian

- 1397 عبدالحسین زرین کوب تاریخ مردم ایران
Abdolhoseyn Zarrinkoob. Tarikhe Mardome Iran. 2 Vols. 1373/1994 dw. Vol. 2 ノド少
イタミ. 25cm. 608,605pp. ¥4,000
- 1398 احمد خاتمی شرح مشکلات تاریخ جهانگشای. شامل: معانی لغات و ترکیبات, شرح
اعلام, ترجمه آیات و احادیث و اشعار و امثال عربی
Ahmad Khatami. Sharh-e Moshkelat-e Tarikh-e Jahangosha-ye Joveyni. Tehran. 2001
25cm. 570pp. ¥4,000
- 1399 احمد علی خان وزیري تاریخ کرمان
Ahmad-'Ali Khan Waziri. Tarikh i Kirman. 2 Vols. Tehran. 1996 Muhammad Ibrahim
Bastaniy-i-Parizi. (ed.) 4th ed. 22cm. 553,998pp. ¥8,000
- 1400 شیخ یحیی احمد فرماندهان کرمان
AHMED, Sh. Y. Farmandehan e Kerman. Tehran. 1992 Bastani Parizi. (ed.) 22cm.
715pp. ¥4,000
- 1401 اوحدالدین علی ابن محمد انوری دیوان انوری. با مقدمه سعید نفیسی
ANAVARI. Divan-i Anvari. Tehran. 1997 24cm. 732pp. ¥8,000
- 1402 و. بارتولد تاریخ ترکهای آسیای مرکزی
BARTOLD, Vasily Vladimirovich. Tarikh Turkihi Asiya Markazi. Toos (Tehran) 1995
25cm. 313pp. ¥3,000
- 1403 فردوسی شاهنامه
FERDOWSI. The Shahnameh (The Book of Kings.) 5 Vols. Mazda Publisher (NY)
1990 フェルドウスィー『シャー・ナーメ』. Persian Text Series. New Series no. 1. 29cm.
¥50,000
- 1404 فریدون کرایلی نیشانور، شهر فیروزه
Freyboon Grayeli. Nishabur. 1996 4th ed. 製本不良. 24cm. 775pp. ¥3,000
- 1405 حسین خطیبی فن نثر در ادب پارسی
Hossein Khatibi. Fan-i nasr dar adab-i Parsi. Tehran 1996 25 cm. 737pp. ¥4,000
- 1406 منوچهر مرتضوی مسائل عصر ایلخانان
Manuchihr Murtazawi. Musail 'asil iilkhanan. Tabriz. 1390 イルハン朝. 24.5cm. 682pp.
¥5,000

1407

میترا مهرآبادی تاریخ سلسله زیاری

Mitra Mehrabadi. History of the Ziyarid. Tehran. 1374/1995 dw. 24cm. 349,6pp. ¥3,000

محمدیوسف ریاضی هروی عین الوقایع: تاریخ افغانستان در سالهای ۱۲۰۷-۱۳۲۴ ق 1408

Mohamedyusef Riyada Harwa. Ain al-wakaiu. Tehran. 1369/1990 24cm. 286pp. ¥2,000

1409

ناصر نجمی وزیران مقتول ایران

Naser Najmi.	Wazhiran Maqtur Iran.	Tehran	1969	25cm. 314pp.	¥3,000
--------------	-----------------------	--------	------	--------------	--------

1410

ج.ج.ساندرز تاریخ فتوحات مغول. ترجمہ ابو القاسم حالت

SAUNDERS, J. J. History of Mongol conquests. Tehran 1372/1993 pbk. 23.5cm. 326pp.

¥3,000

Conditions of sale

Price are in Japanese Yen. Orders from overseas will be sent after payment is confirmed.

Returns are only accepted within 7 days after receipt of the book.

Payment may be made by Credit Card (PayPal) or bank transfer.

ご注文方法

ご注文は先着順で、e-mail よりお受けします。**info@mikazuki-books.com**

ご希望の商品、送り先住所、電話番号をお知らせください。

原則代金後払いですが、高額になる場合など先払いをお願いする場合があります。

商品到着より7日以内に指定の口座へお支払いください。

返品は商品到着より7日までお受けします。

公費購入お受けします。必要書類、形式等お知らせください。

価格はすべて税込み価格です。

商品説明の表記は以下の通りです。

dw. カバー付き stamp. 個人蔵書印有 Ex-Lib 図書館旧蔵書、蔵書印、ラベル有

下記の5点、ご記入の上メールにてご注文下さい。

宛先 info@mikazuki-books.com

題名 目録第4号注文

- 1. ご希望の商品の番号、著者**
- 2. 送り先ご住所、**
- 3. お名前、**
- 4. 電話番号**
- 5. 公費ご購入の場合、必要書類**

本の買取について

本目録に掲載の中東、アジア関係などの本のほか、一般書の買取もしています。

哲学、思想、宗教、文学、社会科学、美術、写真、文庫、絵本など

ダンボールに入れてお送りいただくか、量と距離によっては出張買取も致します。

出張費などは一切頂きません。

まずは電話、メールにてお気軽にお問い合わせください。

042-505-8261

info@mikazuki-books.com

店舗営業について

2021 年 7 月より店舗営業を始めました。

せまい店ですが、文庫本、絵本から、文学、思想、言語、歴史など、

そのほか様々な言葉で書かれた本も置いています。

お近くにお越しの際はぜひお立ち寄りください。

（目録掲載品、日本の古本屋掲載品は基本的に店には置いていません。）

三日月書店（店舗）

〒186-0002 東京都国立市東 1-17-20-101

tel 042-505-6223

国立駅南口より、旭通を歩いて 5 分

11 時～18 時 日曜定休

ごあいさつ

三日月書店目録第4号をお送りします。

本来2月に出すべきところ、昨年の夏に新たに店舗営業を始めたこともあり、なかなか目録の作業に時間をさけず、そうこうしている間に7月になってしまいました。市場であまり人気のない本の山にどきどきしながら入札し、それを狭い事務所に持ち帰って一人、少しずつ山を崩していくのはやはり楽しいです。

この7月で開業から10年となりました。店舗営業を始めたこと以外は10年前と変わらずやっています。種をまくつもりで作り始めたこの目録ですが、今もそれほど変わらずそんな気持ちでやっています。芽を出して少しは大きくなっていったかったと思います。それでもこの10年で少しは本を覚えられたかなと思います。それからによりこの10年で多くの方に本を届けられたこと、それに尽きると思います。

コロナの騒動に続いてあたらしい戦争がはじまりました。そんな時に店をはじめて、今もこれを店で書いているのですが、いつも戸を開けているのでお客さんが来ない時は、虫や、風に飛ばされた葉っぱが入ってきます。この店が誰かにとって自由な場所であつたらいいと思います。

いつものことですが、気になる本がありましたら一冊よりお気軽にご注文下さい。何より励みになります。また、本の買取りもお受けしています。次の10年もどうぞよろしくお願いします。

三日月書店 山崎講平

古本屋になる

去年の夏に店をはじめた。もともと事務所を借りて目録とネットを使い9年、本を売ってそれで食べてきた。5月、空き物件の情報を知り見に行った。あの谷川書店のあったところだ。国立では有名な店で、狭い店内に本が積み上がり、店主は大きな灰皿を脇に置いてよくタバコを吸っていた。8年前に惜しまれつつ店を閉めた。本と主がいなくなったその場所はずいぶん小さく寂しく見えた。やってみてみようかなと思った。不動産屋へ行き、中を見せてもらった。4.5坪の真四角の空間で、トイレはもちろん、水場もない。大丈夫かなと思ったけれど、谷川さんのことを思い出してやってみようと思った。古本屋をやるにはいい場所に決まっている。

不動産屋に申し込むと、図書館へ行き東京の古本屋とか、世界の本屋の写真集、内装の本など片端から借りてきた。できる限りお金をかけずにやること。本棚はその年の3月にこちらも惜しまれつつ閉店した本郷の大学堂書店よりいくつか譲り受けた。相談に行った日の翌日には業者が来て処分する予定と聞いて、急いでいつも本を運んでもらっている運送会社のトラックを1台手配した。問題はその本棚を置く場所で、それもすぐに借りられる倉庫を探して契約した。お金も借りた。数日で引き返せないところまできて、不動産屋から連絡があった。もう一件入居希望者がおり、僕が借りられるかどうか分からないという話。ビルのオーナー会社に手紙を書いた。ノートに下書きがある。「これまで私は誠実に仕事をしてきて十分な成果を上げてきました。」や、「文教都市国立に、新たに洋書を扱う古書店できることは町にとって、社会にとって意義があり、当店にはそれにこたえる準備があります。」など、明らかに言いすぎだ。相当焦っていたのだと思う。先に手を挙げていたとはいえ、最終的にこの場所を僕に貸してくれて感謝している。

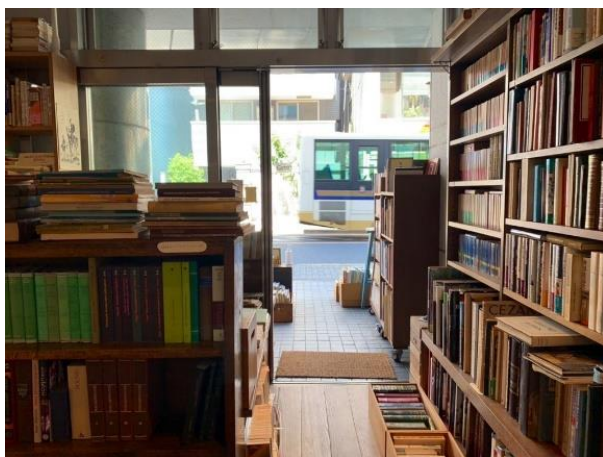
なかなか契約が決まらなかったけれど準備は進めた。本棚の次は並べる本だ。古本屋を始めてから古本屋に行かなくなっていた。それぞれの店をなんとなく知っているのでもう無理に入れにくい。新刊書店や、チェーンの古本屋はよく行くけれど。なのでここ10年の古本屋のことがよく分からない。それ心配だった。思った通り急いで仕入れた本はあまり売れなかった。ユリイカなど雑誌のバックナンバーや、寺山修司、澁澤龍彦、植草甚一、赤瀬川源平などは古本屋に通っていた頃よく見た本で、もっと売れるものと思っていた。そもそも本は売れるものと思っていた。洋書に関しては、5年くらい続けて参加している神田の古書会館での「洋書まつり」の印象が良かった。それに加え国立にはいずれも閉店してしまったけれど、西書店、銀杏書房という洋書専門の古本屋があった。硬めの本を含め文学や絵本、文庫などの一般書と、洋書、目録でやってきた本、その3つで行くことにした。それに加え新刊書をいくつか輸入した。パレスチナのアラビア語の絵本、Nazar Publishing というイランの出版社、ペイルートのKaph Books、遠くから届く重い箱を開けるのは本当に楽しかった。Nazarの作ったノートは店で人気がある。本がだいぶそろってきた。

申し込みから一か月、ようやく契約することができた。いよいよ内装作業だ。壁を塗って、床を張る。YouTubeで勉強してきた。妻と二人で頑張った。休みの日は小学生の息子たちも手伝った。壁にはローラーで下地を塗って、そこに小手でジョリパットを乗せる。床はベニヤ板を張った上に鋸で杉板を切って敷き詰め、釘で打っていく。思いのほかとてもいい感じに仕上

がった。楽しかった。ペンキで汚れたズボンが誇らしい。壁と床ができたらようやく本棚を入れる。そしてその他、店に必要なものを買っていく。机、レジ、パソコン、照明、椅子、文房具、脚立、傘立て。店を始めるって物入りだ。借りたお金も順調に減っていく。ようやく店らしくなってきたところでようやく本を運び入れる。ここから値段をつけていく。本の最後のページに鉛筆で書いていくのだが、これが難しい。これまで扱ってこなかった本ばかり。文庫1冊、100円か200円かで悩む。150円で解決する。そういうことの繰り返し。なかなか終わりが見えない。とはいえいつまでも開店準備をしているわけにもいかない。7月17日の土曜日を開店日に決めた。ちいさな店だし、いつの間にか開いているくらいがいいと思っていた。でも家族と人の手を借りて作業しているうちにこの場所が自分になじんできた。手と体を動かして新しい気持ちを知った。町の見え方が変わってきた。胸を張って開店しようと思った。

開店からもうすぐ1年が経つ。たくさんの人が来てくれた。ここ10年こんなに人と話すことはなかった。あたらしいことをたくさん教えられた。通り過ぎる人から通り過ぎられる人になった。暑さ、寒さ、雨、風。大変なこともあるけれど楽しいことも多い。店を開いてよかったと思う。ここには出会いがある。

そして僕はすっかり古本屋になった。今までは、市場にいるときや、仕事場にいるときだけ古本屋だったけれど、今では家を出るともう古本屋だ。たいてい自転車には本の束が載っているし、通りでお客さんにも会う。古本屋として歩き、昼飯を食べている。古本屋でやっていく覚悟がようやくできたのかもしれない。祖父は商売人だった。炭を売り、野菜を売って、店と自宅の入った3階建てのビルを建てた。祖父の働く姿は見たことがない。車に野菜を乗せて走る姿を想像する。父は忙しい祖父を見て商売はやらないと思った。おかげで晩御飯は家族そろって食べたし、休みの日にはいろんな所へ連れて行ってもらった。自転車の後ろに乗って遠出した。二人ともそれぞれにいいなと思う。そして僕も、子供たちを自転車に乗せて走った。自転車に乗らないくらい大きくなったので、今度は不慣れな車に本を載せて走っている。この頃は、忙しすぎない商売人というのもあっていいなと思っている。どうしたって忙しくしちゃうのだけれど。そういうこともあって今のところ日曜日は定休日としている。古本屋は自由だ。まだどこへだって行ける。ビルだって、建つことがないとは言いきれない。これから本が売れさえすれば。



قائمة كتب مكتبة الهلال



三日月書店 〒186-0004 東京都国立市中 1-12-30-101
Mikazuki Books 186-0004, 1-12-30-101 Naka, Kunitachi, Tokyo Japan
e-mail info@mikazuki-books.com